

THE REVOLT IN INDIA 1857-58

AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE MATERIALS

JANICE M. LADENDORF

4

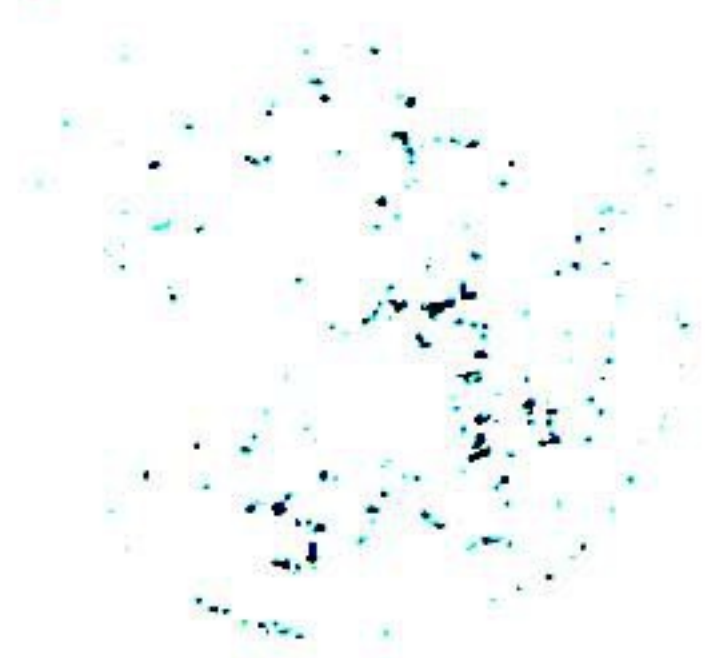


INTER DOCUMENTATION COMPANY AG ZUG SWITZERLAND

**Collection of Prof. Muhammad Iqbal Mujaddidi
Preserved in Punjab University Library.**

پروفیسر محمد اقبال مجددی کا مجموعہ
پنجاب یونیورسٹی لائبریری میں محفوظ شدہ

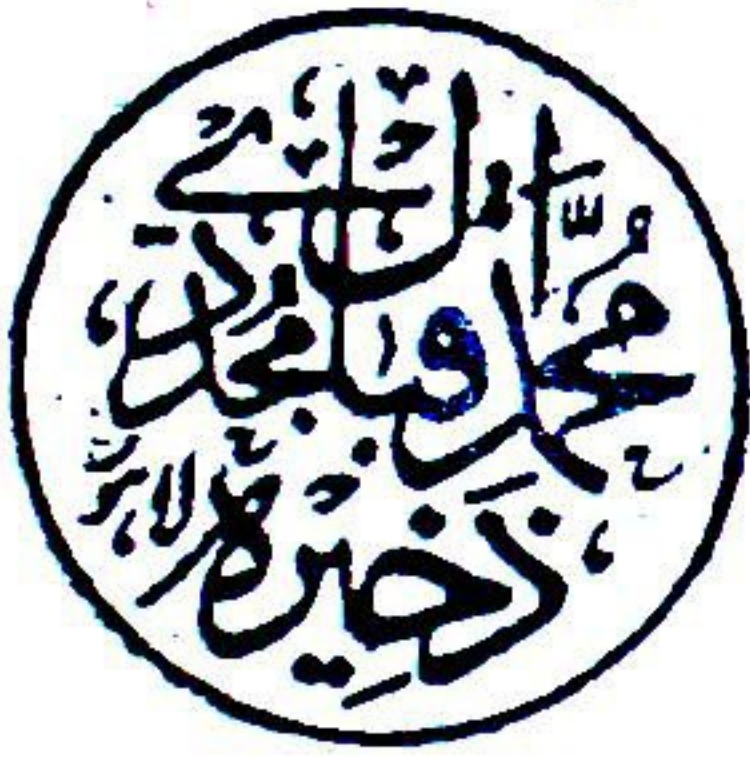




THE REVOLT IN INDIA 1857-58

AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
ENGLISH LANGUAGE MATERIALS

JANICE M. LADENDORF



INTER DOCUMENTATION COMPANY AG
ZUG SWITZERLAND

138048

**COPYRIGHT © 1966 BY
INTER DOCUMENTATION COMPANY AG
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

FOREWORD

Thomas R. Metcalf

Few events in history have provoked such a vast outpouring of literature as the Indian Mutiny of 1857. The stirring events of that year stunned the British nation at the time, and ever since have attracted the attention of scholars, propagandists, and novelists. Time seems not to dim its appeal. The Mutiny centenary in 1957 was the signal for a renewed flood of books and articles, while the subsequent decade has seen the production of a number of important studies dealing with the problems and personalities of the revolt. It is not difficult to account for this continuing fascination with an abortive rebellion of a century ago. With intrigue, suspense, cruelty, and heroism in ample measure the Mutiny contains all the elements of great human drama. At the same time it had a far-reaching impact upon Britain and upon the relations between Britain and India. Above all it shattered the self-confident optimism of the mid-Victorian Englishman, the conviction that India could somehow be made over into an Oriental Britain. The lurid light of the Cawnpore massacre revealed only too clearly how dangerous and explosive a task it was to introduce Western ideas into an alien culture. The resulting disillusionment left its mark on British policy in India for the remainder of their rule. Similarly, by fanning fires of racial antagonism, the Mutiny scarred the relations of Britain and India with a distrust not fully healed until independence 90 years later.

Despite this lively public interest in the events of the Mutiny there has never been any concerted attempt to keep track of, or to catalog and annotate, the immense corpus of Mutiny literature. Published work on the Mutiny has been so abundant, so diverse in character, and often so ephemeral in nature, that the standard bibliographic reference sources provide only a most inadequate guide to its whereabouts. This lack of bibliographic information is especially marked with regard to materials published in India, and in the Indian languages, for comprehensive published catalogs of Indian library collections are almost nonexistent. The same problem exists, in an even more acute form, when one turns to the periodical literature. There is no adequate index of any sort to materials relating to India, whether published in India or abroad. As a result, scholars interested in working in Indian history have been obliged to search through a wide range of bibliographic and other works in order to find out the location of even the most important materials. These bibliographic short-

comings, awkward enough in any case, have been a particularly serious hindrance to studies of the Mutiny, about which such an immense quantity of literature has been produced over the past century.

In this one compact volume Miss Ladendorf has successfully brought together almost all the significant European language materials relating to the Mutiny. She has not confined herself to the obvious scholarly and narrative accounts. Instead, she has ranged widely through such fascinating, and often very useful, sources as contemporary pamphlet literature, tourist guides and gazetteers, and the diaries and memoirs of participants. Each finds a place, under an appropriate topical heading, in this comprehensive handbook. The value of the work is further enhanced by the concise and perceptive annotations which accompany each item. In two or three well-chosen sentences Miss Ladendorf brings out the essential character of each work discussed in such a way as to lead the uninitiated at once to the items most useful to him.

With the European materials now so comprehensively indexed, it remains only for someone to undertake a similar project in India. Books and articles published in India, material written in the various Indian languages, and documents held in Indian archives are largely excluded from this volume; yet these must all be taken into account, and thoroughly studied, if we are ever to understand the Mutiny fully as an event in Indian, and not just British, history. Now that a first step has been made, perhaps it will be easier to move on to the next.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Guide to Abbreviations	9
Scholarly Studies	12
Narrative Histories	19
District Histories	30
Biography	32
Diaries, Letters, Journals, and Memoirs	47
Causes of the Mutiny, Contemporary	82
Military Aspects	95
Tourist Guides and Gazetteers	103
Fiction	105
Pictorial Representations	112
Periodical Articles - Scholarly	114
Periodical Articles - Narrative Accounts	118
Periodical Articles - Original Accounts	125
Government Documents	133
Manuscripts - Private Collections	137
Manuscript Collections, Public-Guides	146
Manuscript Collections, Public-United States	148
Manuscript Collections, Public-Archives in British Isles	149
Newspapers	164
Maps	165
Author Index	166
Subject Index	188

INTRODUCTION

The Indian Mutiny has been one of the most written about events in Indian history and yet surprisingly little work of real scholarly value had been done before 1957 on the subject. Except for a couple of short general histories in French, there have been no studies by historians other than British and Indian ones and they have almost inevitably been partisan in their approach. However, in recent years some excellent studies have begun to appear. Up to this point there was available a vast quantity of general histories and biographies of major character, but even the best of these tend to be narrative rather than analytical in approach and the worst are almost incredibly bad. The Mutiny was obviously a subject of deep interest to the British public and the number of diaries, journals, and memoirs written by those who participated in the Mutiny in any degree is almost endless. Some of these provide excellent source material, but many of them are too short, too generalized, written too long after the event, or too popularized to be of much real value. Indian written histories were few until the Mutiny was discovered by the nationalist movement and proclaimed as the first war of Indian independence. Since then there have appeared many patriotic studies, most of which substitute passion for historical accuracy. There is a tremendous quantity of British official publications and documents available with which to study the course of events and the British side of the Mutiny, but materials which present the Indian side are practically nonexistent. Despite all this quantity of material and emotion, the final word has not yet been said on many aspects of the Mutiny.

At the time of the outbreak of the Mutiny, India was in a serious condition of unrest. Indeed, the Mutiny was only the cumulation of a long series of outbreaks against British rule. S.B. Chaudhuri has done an excellent study of these previous outbreaks (entry no. 6A). The causes of Indian unrest were many and varied. Several authors have given excellent summaries of the various causes of disaffection (entry no. 5, 17, 17A). By 1857 the British had managed to alienate or offend almost every substantial group in the population. British agrarian policies had deprived many of the traditional leading elements of society of their lands. Various social reforms appeared to be threats against the fundamental structure of Indian society and religious feeling had been aroused by tactless proselytism. The British takeover of political control had displaced many members of the ruling classes. The annexation of Oude had especially created much ill will. The British administrative system was alien to Indian society and all too often unjust and exploitive. Finally many British

officers and officials treated most of the natives in a contemptuous and brutal fashion.

The Mutiny was a military uprising at first and if there had been no mutiny, there would have been no civil rebellion. The revolt of the sepoys preceded any degree of civil unrest. Many contemporary writings point out the sad state of the discipline and organization in the Bengal army. Dr. Sen has given a masterly account of the reasons for sepoy disaffection in the first chapter of his book (entry no. 4) and the mutiny of 1857 was not by any means the first to occur. Amiya Barat's book (entry no. 509) is an excellent study of these previous outbreaks. The immediate cause of the outbreak was the greased cartridge question. This problem has been discussed in practically every book ever written on the Mutiny. Briefly, a new type of cartridge was to have been issued to the sepoys which had been greased with both pig and cow fat. Since the cartridge was bitten in the process of being loaded, these cartridges were offensive to both Hindu and Muslim alike. The British mishandled the question entirely, failing either to convince the sepoys that the cartridges had not been greased with cow and pig fat or to withdraw them from use. The situation was ripe for explosion.

The first serious outbreak occurred at Meerut, a military station 30 miles north of Delhi. A detailed study of the outbreak there has been made by J.A.B. Palmer (entry no. 19A). Having failed to put down the original uprising, the British authorities most disastrously failed to pursue the errant sepoys on their flight to Delhi. Upon their arrival there, they implored the aged Ahadur Shah II, the last Mughal emperor of India, to take over leadership of their cause and an indiscriminate massacre of all Europeans began. This news soon spread all over India and was the signal for more outbreaks. The question of the extent of the mutiny is one which Dr. Majumdar investigates at some length (entry no. 6). Sporadic outbreaks occurred in Bengal (modern-day Bengal), Rajasthan, Punjab, and the Deccan, but these were quickly put down and the area remained firmly under the control of the British. The rebellion was essentially limited to the area in the present-day state of Uttar Pradesh, West Bihar, and certain states in Central India.

Naturally throughout the area in which British authority had been destroyed, the Europeans were either killed or fled and many dramatic escapes and bloody massacres occurred. One of the least bloodthirsty of the escape accounts was the one written by William Edwards (entry no. 260). The most famous of the atrocity stories was the slaughter of the garrison at Cawnpore after its surrender to forces supposedly under the command of Nana Sahib. The most complete scholarly account of this event is in Gupta's biography of Nana Sahib (entry no. 150). For the duration of the revolt the countryside had fallen into a complete state of anarchy.

Militarily speaking the Mutiny can be divided into four operations, the siege of Delhi, the campaign in the Gangetic valley which centered around the reliefs, siege, and capture of Lucknow, the campaign in Central India, and the restoration of order in Oudh and Rohilcund. The best current account of these operations can be found in Edwardes' book (entry no. 520). Control of Delhi has always been a key to the Gangetic valley and the recapture of the city was immediately one of the major British military aims. This campaign was conducted from the Punjab and was directed by Sir John Lawrence. Lucknow was the major British garrison in the Northwest Provinces and was successfully defended against an overwhelming force of sepoys by the forces under Sir Henry Lawrence. The first abortive relief was conducted by Sir Henry Havelock and the second by a force under Sir Colin Campbell. These forces came up the Gangetic valley from Calcutta. A more or less separate campaign was conducted in Central India by forces under the command of Sir Hugh Rose. Once Delhi and Lucknow had been recaptured, the rebellion was essentially finished, and from there on it was simply a matter of regaining control of the rebellious regions.

The two major areas of conflict in historical interpretation have been over the causes of the revolt and the degree of civil rebellion. The Mutiny was undoubtedly a great shock to the British and contemporary writers tried desperately to find evidence of an organized plot or even to blame the rebellion on Russian influence. One of the leading exponents of the plot theory was John Kaye (entry no. 59). The Indians in turn have tried to prove that the Mutiny was a great patriotic war of independence. Probably the most lurid and well-known expression of this viewpoint is Savarkar's book (entry no. 89). Professor Metcalf includes a review of varying viewpoints and their exponents in his book (entry no. 17A). Both of the extreme nationalistic viewpoints assumed some degree of organization and neither came close to the truth. There is no evidence of any organized plot. Dr. Palmer (entry no. 19A) found evidence of some organization behind the outbreak at Meerut, but found little to indicate a more widespread conspiracy among the sepoys. Dr. Majumdar (entry no. 17) is one of the most bitter opponents of the war of independence theory. He examined the evidence and found none which would indicate any type of conspiracy. He also considers each of the Indian heroes and demonstrates the spontaneous way in which they joined the rebellion, as well as their unpatriotic motives. Any careful examination of the military history of the rebellion shows that only the lack of ability, organization, and cooperation among the rebels permitted the British to regain control as easily as they did. Fundamentally the Mutiny was a spontaneous uprising of various discontented groups, one in a long line of mutinies and rebellions.

There is no question that a civil rebellion took place in the areas where the rebellion was successful, but whether or not this rebellion is patriotic in character is another question. British historians in general have tended to ignore the civil rebellion. The best and most complete discussion of it is in Dr. Chaudhuri's book (entry no. 6). The general sequence of events seems to have been as follows: first, the sepoys mutinied and destroyed any civil authority; then those who had lost their holdings or authority through the British policies took them over again, various elements including the peasants burned down the municipal buildings, especially the tax records, and the criminal and primitive classes took the opportunity to pillage and loot. The causes for action and the leaders varied by district and with the local grievances, but there does not seem to have been any overall organization or unity other than a general desire to get rid of the British. Chaudhuri finds that leadership was generally in the hands of the conservative and feudalistic elements of society, just as the various preceding revolts had been. The Mutiny was certainly more than just a military rebellion as the British historians tend to argue, but it can hardly be called a patriotic war of independence as the Indian historians would like to assume.

While the Mutiny is not quite the major event the Indian nationalists believe, it was of crucial effect in Indian history. Professor Metcalf (entry no. 17A) examines the far-reaching effects of the Mutiny on British administration and policies in India. Another study by Jagdish Raj (entry no. 20A) considers the effects of the Mutiny on land policy. He feels British reactions to the Mutiny in this area greatly retarded land reform.

The most important narrative histories of the Mutiny were mainly contemporary. Kaye and Malleon (entry no. 59, 69) is the most comprehensive study, but both historians were influenced by contemporary emotions. Edward Holmes' one volume work (entry no. 54) is perhaps the best known of the shorter histories, but it lacks accuracy and completeness. The British history which seems to be the most adequate is Forrest's three volume work (entry no. 47). Written 50 years after the Mutiny, it tends to be less partisan than any of the others and is partially based on government documentary material which was not available to earlier historians. It is surprisingly readable, but is essentially limited to accounts of the various military campaigns. The best of the modern popular histories is undoubtedly Collier's book (entry no. 8), which combines exciting reading with careful research.

There are numerous biographies of all the outstanding figures of the Mutiny and many minor figures besides. The two most outstanding works are probably Gupta's book on Nana Sahib (entry no. 150) and MacLagan's book on Canning (entry no. 172). Both stand high from the viewpoint of scholarship. Gupta deals especially well with the controversial aspects of Nana Sahib's

life and examines carefully all the evidence concerning his connection with the Cawnpore massacres and whether or not he lived to escape to Nepal. Maclagan's book is essentially a study of Canning's official decisions in India, taken mainly from his papers. A lively popular biography of Mrs. Dubberly, including her campaign experiences in Central India during the Mutiny, has been written by Tisdall (entry no. 205). The two major characters of the Mutiny who seem to be least adequately covered by existing biographies are Henry Havelock and William Hodson. The available biographies of Havelock are far from adequate. His status as a hero and as a devout Christian seems to have prevented the creation of any really candid or analytical studies. William Hodson is one of those fascinating characters who is either passionately defended or bitterly attacked. He undoubtedly performed some brilliant deeds for the Empire, but his personal character was open to attack. A really good study of Hodson the man rather than Hodson the hero or Hodson the villain has never been written. In general most of the biographical material adds little to either scholarly analysis or valuable source material of the Mutiny.

The number of diaries, letters, memoirs, and journals published on the Mutiny is legion. In this mass of material, books which were relatively nonpartisan in approach and sympathetic towards the Indians were few and far between. One of the least prejudiced of these works was Russell's diary of his trip to India (entry no. 370). Many of the letters, journals, and memoirs give vivid glimpses of the vengeful British at work, looting, killing, and torturing almost wantonly. Some of the gory accounts of British escapes are the best sources for the other point of view and describe Indian cruelties. Scot's tale is one of the more lurid of these accounts (entry no. 371). Everyone who had participated in the Mutiny in any way included comments on it in his memoirs and much of this material was either written too long after the event or was too brief to be of much use as primary source material.

Aside from the type of books already discussed, there is also a good deal of contemporary writing on the causes of the Mutiny in pamphlet form. Much of this material is partisan and ill informed, but it does give a picture of British reactions to the Mutiny. Two of the most influential works were probably Malleson's Red Pamphlet (entry no. 480) and Duff's letters (entry no. 450). The two most extended pamphlet controversies were over General Windham's actions at the battle of Cawnpore and William Taylor's actions at Patna.

The Mutiny was a favorite topic for novelists and there are undoubtedly many more of these frequently bad novels about the Mutiny than those which are listed. The two best are Kaye's Shadow of the Moon (entry no. 597) and Masters' Nightrunners of Bengal (entry no. 603), but they both use the plot theory. The Indian fiction which was available was of no higher standard than

the British novels. The drama and passion of the Mutiny simply cries for a major novel on the scale of War and Peace, but it has yet to appear.

Much material on the Mutiny has appeared in periodicals. There are some good scholarly articles, such as Srivaslava's on the role of the press in inflaming native grievances (entry no. 694). Many of the short emotional pleas or brief accounts of the events of the Mutiny which appeared in periodicals were excluded from this study. Some valuable firsthand accounts have also appeared in the periodical literature such as Mrs. Bennett's account of her captivity by the sepoys (entry no. 763). In general most of the articles simply tried to do what the general narrative histories and biographies did in much longer form.

There is a great mass of documentary material. Of the published collections of documentary material, the two most notable are Forrest's (entry no. 831) and the series on The Freedom Struggle in Uttar Pradesh (entry no. 23). However, they both attempt to tell a story through documentary material and the Uttar Pradesh material seems to be particularly partisan in approach. Another valuable and readily available source of government documents is the Parliamentary Papers (entry no. 834). One of the most useful documentary source materials is the collection of Narratives prepared by various district officers after the Mutiny which give a strict account of the events which had taken place in each area (entry no. 841).

There is also a large mass of materials in archives. Wainwright's guide (entry no. 922) is of great value in listing the materials in Great Britain. It, however, excludes materials in the India Office Records Library. There are several guides to the India Office collection (entry no. 914, 917, 920, 920A), but they still do not provide a complete listing of the resources of this library. There is just as large a group of valuable material in archives in India, but the available descriptions were quite limited. Since the only information available was inadequate, the material in these archives was excluded from this discussion. However, there is a new guide to Indian archives in preparation (entry no. 920A).

Almost all of this documentary material was created by the British and finding material which gives the Indian side of events is very difficult. The major strictly Indian materials are a couple of native narratives kept during the siege of Delhi (entry no. 331), the autobiography of a sepoy (entry no. 379), and the bundles of papers rescued from the palace after the fall of Delhi (entry no. 918). Other source materials are the reports of British spies and the trial proceedings of convicted sepoys, which can be found in government document collections. They, however, cannot exactly be termed unbiased. Of course, there was never any rebel government as such to keep records and most of the

Indians involved were either killed, afraid to write their memoirs, or unable to write. This lack of source material for the Indian side is one of the major difficulties for historians working on the Mutiny.

As far as bibliographical problems are concerned, the major one is the general lack of bibliography in the field of Indian studies. Most of the material on the Mutiny was in English and was published in Great Britain so that the standard English bibliographical sources cover it. The British Museum catalog (BM) was the most comprehensive, but somewhat difficult to use since many items were listed under unusual entries. In this bibliography American rules of entry have been followed so that the entry used in it does not necessarily correspond with the entry used in the bibliographical source where the item was verified. The new India Office Library Catalog (IO) was also very helpful. The subject catalog of books is the best available for materials on India, but it is far from complete. Much of the material in the library had not been re-cataloged and was listed in a handwritten accessions list which was quite difficult to use. The Library of Congress catalogs (LC) were especially helpful for modern works. Unfortunately there is no published catalog of any major Indian library which would be comparable to our Library of Congress catalogs and there is no cumulative lists of works published in India. The new Indian National Bibliography (NIB) is a start, but it covers only very recent works and the earlier volumes are not particularly complete. A particularly acute problem is the almost complete lack of coverage of Indian language materials. Problems of verification and entry proved to be so great for this class of material that they were excluded.

As far as periodical indexes are concerned, the same problem exists. There is simply no adequate subject index to materials on India, either ancient or modern. The one published volume of Moraes' index to periodicals (Moraes) was excellent; a continuation of that work or one like it would be a great contribution to the field of Indian bibliography. Fortunately the standard British and American indexes covered much of the material, but there is probably material in Indian journals which has not been listed. In checking a set of the Indian Historical Records Commission, a number of articles which had not been listed anywhere were found and presumably this is also the case with other Indian scholarly journals. The Bibliography of Asian Studies was somewhat helpful, but it is by no means complete and its scope is essentially outside the Mutiny field. Unfortunately the Ames Library lacks complete sets of many Indian journals so that making complete annotations of many articles was not possible.

There were two other bibliographical problems. One difficulty is the inadequate methods of bibliographical citation followed by so many Indian scholars. Of the two extensive book bibliographies on the Mutiny, Sen's (entry no. 22)

was the most comprehensive, but the entries in the English study by Collier (entry no. 8) were much more complete. Variant spellings of Indian names and place names was another problem. Generally the form of entry in the source of verification was followed for Indian names. Place names were spelled in accordance with the Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1907-1909. 26 v.

As far as the scope of this bibliography is concerned, it attempts to provide as complete a listing as possible. It was originally done as a Masters Thesis at the University of Minnesota and was limited by the resources at hand. With two exceptions, it includes all of the materials cited in works on the Mutiny or items listed in any published bibliographic index. The information available on Indian language materials and documents in Indian archives was so limited that these two categories of materials were omitted. Generally speaking the items included in this bibliography are concerned with the Mutiny as such, not with its long-term causes and results. Exceptions were made only in the case of such valuable studies as Barat's book (entry no. 509) on previous mutinies.

The most complete information possible was provided for each entry. Since all of the relevant material could not be directly examined, the abbreviated symbols indicate source of verification, as well as serving as far as possible as an indication of which library has the item. For items which could not be annotated from direct examination, a search was made for enough information about them to give some indication of the contents. For items that could not be verified, the author who originally cited them was given. No particular effort was made to present complete histories of editions. Usually the edition examined was cited, or the edition listed in the source of verification, or the first one published if neither of the other rules applied. In general the idea has been to provide as much information as possible about each entry, as well as indicating the accuracy of the provided information. Within the scope of the collection and bibliographic resources of the University of Minnesota, this bibliography is as complete and as accurate as possible.

GUIDE TO ABBREVIATIONS

- BAS** Bibliography of Asian Studies, 1956- (in the Journal of Asian Studies, September 1957-). Annual.
- BF** Bibliographie der fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur. Gautschi b. Leipzig, Dietrich, 1911-1919, 1925-1926- , V. 1- .
- Biblio** Biblio, catalogue des ouvrages parus en langue française dans le monde entier. October 1933- , Paris, Service Bibliographique des Messageries Hachette, 1933- , V. 1- .
- BM** British Museum. Department of Printed Books. Catalogue of printed books. London, Clowes, 1881-1900. 393 pts. in 95 v. Supplement. London, Clowes, 1900-1905. 13 v.
- BN** Paris. Bibliothèque Nationale. Catalogue général des livres imprimés. Auteurs. Paris, Impr. Nat., 1900- , V. 1- .
- Cal** Calcutta. Imperial Library. Catalogue. Author-Catalogue of printed books in European Languages. Calcutta, Office of the Superintendent, 1904. 2 v.
- CGF** Catalogue général de la librairie française, 1840-1925. Paris, Lorenz, 1867-1945. 34 v.
- Col** Collier, Richard. The great Indian Mutiny, a dramatic account of the sepoy rebellion. New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1963. (entry no. 8)
- DIB** Buckland, Charles Edward. Dictionary of Indian Biography. London, Sonnenschein, 1906.
- EC** English catalog of books issued in Great Britain and Ireland. 1801- . London, S. Law, 1864-1901; Pub. Circular, 1906-

SCHOLARLY STUDIES

- 1 Ahmad, Dr. Qeyamuddin. The Wahabi movement in India. Patna University, Ph.D thesis, 1959. To be published by Firma K. I. Mukhopadya of Calcutta.
Contains one chapter on the movement as related to the Mutiny. Author feels former treatment has been superficial and inadequate and fails to take into account the true aims and program of the movement. Points up failure of Wahabi movement as a whole in joining in the movement. Uses many varied and obscure source materials.
(I have seen a copy of the thesis.)
- 2 Anderson, George and Subadar, Manilal Bhagrandas. The development of an Indian policy, the last days of the Company: a source book of Indian history, 1818-1858. London, Bell & Sons, 1918.
MnUA
BM
LC
2 v. V. 1, The expansion of British India. 1818-1858. 179 p.
Contains four chapters on the Mutiny. Gives many excerpts from original documents. Ignores atrocities and concentrates on British heroes, loyal Indians, and permanent policy results.
- 3 Bombay (State) Committee for a History of the freedom movement in India. Source material for a history of the freedom movement in India; collected from Bombay government records. Bombay, Govt. Central Press, 1957- . V. 1, 1818-1885.
LC
- 4 Buckler, F.W. The political theory of the Indian Mutiny. London, 1922.
IO
See article, entry no. 339 for his theory discussed.
- 5 Chattopadhyaya, Haraprasad. The Sepoy Mutiny, 1857, A social study and analysis. Calcutta, Bookland Private, Lt., 1957. 234 p.
MnUA
LC
Dr. Chattopadhyaya has made a careful examination of the reasons for sepoy and popular discontent and the causes of the Mutiny. His conclusions are similar to those of Dr. Majumdar in regard to the Mutiny as a national revolt. He states flatly there would have been no popular revolt if there had not been a military mutiny first, and there would have been no mutiny if there had not been obvious errors in the British administration of the sepoy army.

He very carefully points out the multiplicity and regional differences in the causes of the popular disaffection and the lack of any overall organization or devotion to political causes such as independence. He emphasizes the great proportion of sepoys and native princes who remained loyal. He concludes if a movement is only regional in scope and lacks political organization and causes, it cannot be called a freedom movement.

5A
MnUA
LC

Chaudhuri, Sashi Bhusan. Civil disturbances during British rule in India (1765-1857). Calcutta, 1955.

6
MnUA
LC

Chaudhuri, Sashi Bhusan. Civil rebellion in the Indian Mutinies (1857-1859) Calcutta, World Press, 1957. 367 p.

Dr. Chaudhuri's book is a sound piece of scholarly work. He is concerned with the Mutinies as a civil rebellion, not as a military revolt. The relationship between the two was in the common causes of unrest of both the sepoys and the general populace. The mutiny of the sepoys made possible the civil rebellion, but generally they abdicated leadership in favor of the traditional feudal leaders with a grudge against the British. In line with his study of earlier civil disturbances, Chaudhuri finds that this feudal leadership is not necessarily reactionary. He makes clear the widespread nature of the disturbances and the general passive support of the populace for the rebel forces. He has relied mainly on the official narratives, other unpublished governmental papers and reports, and contemporary newspaper reports. His analysis of the facts is almost undisputable, but complete acceptance of his conclusions depends on the definition of the nascent nationalism shown by the feudal elements. Also, he perhaps makes too much of the spontaneous character of the uprisings as illustrative of the general hatred of the foreign oppressor.

7
MnUA

Chaudhuri, Sashi Bhusan. Theories of the Indian Mutiny (1857-1859) a study of the views of an eminent historian on the subject. Calcutta World Press, 1965. 207 p.

A criticism of the views on the Mutiny expressed by R. C. Majumdar in "The history and culture of the Indian people". See entry no. 16.

A careful study of the source materials Majumdar used was conducted along with a line-by-line criticism.

- 8
MnUA
LC Collier, Richard. The great Indian Mutiny, a dramatic account of the sepoy rebellion. New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1963. 383 p.
Mr. Collier has not attempted to write a definitive history of the Mutiny; he has attempted to convey how it was perceived by a small group of people. Based on extensive research, this is a very well done history written for an audience beyond the scholarly. Emphasis is on the siege of Delhi and the relief of Lucknow. As a popular history, readable and accurate, this has few equals.
English edition was entitled, "The Sound of Fury".
- 9
MnUA
LC Datta, Kalikinkar K. History of the Freedom movement in Bihar. Patna, Govt. of Bihar, 1957-1958. 3 v. V. 1, 1857-1928. "Bihar and the Indian Movement of 1857-1859". pp. 1-72.
Events in Bihar, in particular the revolt led by Kunwar and Amar Singh. Discusses extent of civil rebellion and native discontent.
- 10
MnUA
LC Embree, Ainslie T., ed. 1857 in India: Mutiny or War of Independence? Boston, D.C. Heath, 1963. 101 p. Problems in Asian Civilizations.
A well-selected sample of writings on the causes of the Mutiny. Offers contemporary as well as modern opinions. Shows considerations of the plot theory, the national war of independence theory, and the civil disturbance theory. Makes suggestions for further readings.
- 11
MnUA
LC The history and culture of the Indian People. Ramesh Chandra Majumdar, ed. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1951-1963. V. 9, pp. 467-650.
Gives brief outline of events and careful discussion of causes. See also Chaudhuri, entry no. 7.
- 12
MnUA Husain, Asad. British India's relations with the kingdom of Nepal from 1857-1947. Ph.D thesis, University of Minnesota, 1965.
Includes some material on the Mutiny.
- 13
MnUA India. Ministry of Information and Broadcasting. The great rising of 1857. Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, 1958. 122 p.
A brief survey taken from Dr. Sen's 1857. Includes portraits.

- 14
IO
LC Joshi, Puran Chandra, ed. Rebellion, 1857: a symposium. New Delhi, People's Publishing House, 1957. 355 p.
A convinced Marxist, the author views the rebellion as a class revolt and the beginning of the nationalist movement. (Embree, entry no. 10.)
- 15
MnUW MacAree, James Gregory. The passage of the Government of India Bill of 1858. Minneapolis, 1961. Ph.D thesis. University of Minnesota. 300 p.
Includes one chapter on British reaction to the Mutiny and one on the 'hue and cry' after Canning. Main emphasis is on the reaction within the British government.
- 16
LC Madhya Pradesh, India. The history of freedom movement in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur, Government Printing Office, 1956. 499 p.
- 17
MnUA Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra. The sepoy mutiny and the revolt of 1857. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay, 1963 (1st ed. - 1957). 503 p.
Dr. Majumdar has written one of the first really scholarly studies of the Mutiny. He attacks the theory that the sepoy rebellion was in any sense a national war of independence. His contention is that the sepoys mutinied out of fear of loss of caste and religion and their success led to a complete breakdown in the civil authority in Oudh, Rohilkhand, and West Bihar. This breakdown gave the Talukdars a chance to regain their lost lands and honors, while the less wealthy took the opportunity to destroy records of delinquent taxes and rents. The goonda elements and the sepoys collected loot, while old family and communal feuds broke out. The civil character of the rebellion in these areas was due only to a natural reaction to the disappearance of the civil authority and not in any noticeable degree to a sense of national consciousness. Dr. Majumdar thoroughly demolishes the theory that the rebellion was the result of an organized plot and exposes the so-called heroes of the revolt as non-heroic figures. He points out that the lack of a great leader and any organized planning was the major reason for the British success in restoring authority. Throughout the book the greatest care is taken in evaluating and comparing the available evidence.

- 17A
MnUA
LC Metcalf, Thomas R. The aftermath of revolt, India, 1857-1870. Princeton, University Press, 1965. 352 p.
An excellent study of the profound effect of the Mutiny on the British administration and policies in India. Also contains a review chapter on the causes of the revolt and their varying interpretations by historians.
- 18
IO Mukherjee, Haridas and Uma. The growth of nationalism in India - 1857-1905. Calcutta, Presidency Library, 1957. 166 p.
- 19
MnUA
LC Pakistan Historical Society. The history of the freedom movement. Karachi, Pakistan Historical Society, 1957-1961. 3 v. in 5. V. 2, 1831-1905, pt. 1.
Oureshi, I. H. "The causes of the war of independence", pp. 230-269.
Causes of disaffection, especially Muslim.
Safa, M. N. "The war of independence, 1857-1859", pp. 270-332.
A narrative of events.
- 19A
MnUA
LC Palmer, J. A. B. The mutiny outbreak at Meerut in 1857. Cambridge, University Press, 1966. 175 p.
This is a detailed analysis of the events at Meerut. Dr. Palmer finds definite evidence of a degree of organization and planning behind the outbreak. However, despite the similarity between this and the other mutinies, he does not feel there is evidence to support the theory of a more widespread organization.
- 20
MnUA
LC Philips, Cyril Henry, ed. Historical Writings on the peoples of Asia, V. 1, Historians of India, Pakistan and Ceylon. London, Oxford University Press, 1961. Sen, S. N. "Writings on the Mutiny", pp. 373-384.
An examination and consideration of some of the more important contemporary histories of the mutiny.
- 20A
MnUA
LC Raj, Jagdish. The mutiny and British land policy in North India, 1856-1868. Bombay, Asia Publishing House, 1965. Asia Historical Series No. 2. 191 p.
This history of British land policy effectively discusses one of the major after effects of the Mutiny. Before the Mutiny the British

had begun enlightened policies which laid the emphasis on the protection of the rights of the cultivators against the talugdars. During and after the Mutiny the British actions provided a network of legal provisions which thoroughly confirmed the position of the talugdars. Dr. Raj argues that the British had no good reasons for doing this since the talugdars were equally active as a group against the British. He also argues that this series of British decisions greatly retarded the process of land reform in Oude.

- 21
MnUA
BM
LC Rowbotham, William Bevill, ed. *The Naval Brigades in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858*. London, Naval Records Society, 1947. 331 p.
An excellent study of the Naval Brigade which accompanied Campbell's force. Uses all available primary source material. An event-by-event account, which includes excerpts from many actual dispatches and letters.
- 22
MnUA
LC Sen, Surendra Nath. 1857. Delhi, Publications Division, Government of India, 1957. 466 p.
Of the recent scholarly works on the Mutiny, Dr. Sen's work is closest to the narrative histories in context. It is essentially an account of events, written in a readable style and based on sound scholarly research. His introductory account of the reasons for sepoy and civil disaffection is masterly. However, his chapters of conclusions seems to be somewhat unrelated to the rest of the book. His contention that the Mutiny was inevitable and became a patriotic revolt after its beginning are contradicted by his own statements exposing British military incompetence in putting down the revolt at its beginning, the lack of the concept of nationalism, and the reactionary nature of the leading elements in the civil revolt. He includes an extensive bibliography and a few original documents as illustrations in appendices.
- 22A
MnUA
LC Spear, Percival. *Twilight of the Mughuls*, studies in late Mughul Delhi. Cambridge, University Press, 1951. 270 p.
Includes a chapter on the mutiny in Delhi written from the view-point of events within the city.
- 23
MnUA
IO
LC Uttar Pradesh, India. Information Directorate. *Freedom struggle in Uttar Pradesh; source material*. Lucknow, U.P. Advisory Board for history of freedom movement series, 1957-1961. 6 v.
V. 1, 1857-1859: Nature and origins. V. 2, Awadh (Oudh):

1857-1859. V. 3, Bundelkhand and adjoining territories 1857-1859. V. 4, Eastern and adjoining districts 1857-1859. V. 5, Western districts and Rohilkhand 1857-1859. V. 6, Consolidated index and chronology.

A collection of important and relevant excerpts, from archival material and published works, which aim to present the Indian view of the struggle.

24
MnUA
LC

Verney, Gerald Lloyd. *The Devil's Wind. The story of the Naval Brigade at Lucknow from the letters of Edmund Hope Verney and other papers concerning the enterprise of the ship's company of H. M. S. Shannon with extensive quotations from Edmund Verney's letters.* London, Hutchinson & Co., 1956.

A lively narrative of the activities of the detachment from H. M. S. Shannon with extensive quotations from Edmund Verney's letters. Gives an excellent picture of the second relief of Lucknow.

NARRATIVE HISTORIES

- 25
Cal The annual Register, or a view of the history, politics, and literature, etc. 1758-1862. London, 1759-1863.
See volumes covering the mutiny 1857-1858.
- 26
MnUA Ball, Charles. The history of the Indian Mutiny: giving a detailed account of the sepoy insurrection in India; and a concise history of the military events which have tended to consolidate British Empire in Hindostan (Hindustan). London, London Printing & Publishing Co., 1858-1859. 2 v.
Inaccurate. Includes many pictures, maps, and excerpts from original sources.
- 27
MnUA Basu, Baman Das. Rise of Christian power in India, 1750-1860.
IO Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 1931. 2nd ed. 1011 p.
LC One short chapter on the Mutiny serves as an indictment against British cruelty.
- 28
IO Beisinger, V. Die ursprunge des Aufstandes von 1857 in Oudh. Frankfurt am Main, 1960.
- 29
BM Berncastle, Julius. The revolt of the Bengal sepoy. Sydney, Australia, J.R. Clarke, 1857. 31 p.
- 30
BM Billot, Frederic. L'Inde, l' Angleterre et la France. Paris, Dantin, 1857. 199 p.
- 31
BM Bird, Robert Wilberforce. The Indian Mutiny, two lectures, etc. London, Bosworth & Harrison, 1858. 37 p.
- 32
MnUA Bonham, John. Oude (Oudh) in 1857, some memories of the Indian Mutiny. London, Williams & Norgate, 1928. 95 p.
BM A brief unscholarly account of the mutiny written for popular consumption. The personal recollections and diary of the author
LC were not included.

- 33
MnUA
BM
LC Burne, Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathmairn. An account of the part taken in the Indian Mutiny operations by Lord Blyde and Lord Strathmairn. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1891. 194 p.
A history of military operations in the Mutiny.
- 34
Col Campbell, Colin. A narrative of the Indian revolt from its outbreak to the capture of Lucknow. London, W. Clowes, 1858.
- 35
MnUA
BM
LC Carey, W.H., ed. The good old days of Honorable John Company; being curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company from 1600-1885. Simla, Argus Press, 1882-1887. 3 v. Calcutta, R. Cambray, 1907. 2 v.
Includes a short chapter on the first uprisings and causes of the Mutiny in volume two. Basically a social history of the English in India.
- 36
Col The Cawnpore outbreak and massacre. Calcutta, J.F. Bellamy, 1857.
- 37
IO Crawshay, George. The mutiny of the Bengal Army; a lecture from "Official documents". Gateshead, 1857. 12 p. Reprinted from the Gateshead Okerver.
- 38
MnUA
BM
LC Dangerfield, George. Bengal Mutiny, the story of the sepoy rebellion. London, Hutchinson & Co., 1933. 283 p.
A popular history.
Delhi Gazette, Editor of. See "The Indian Mutiny..."
- 39
MnUA
BM Digby, William. 1857. A friend in need. 1887. Friendship forgotten. An episode in Indian Foreign Office Administration. London, Indian Political Agency, 1890. 148 p.
Contains one chapter on Nepal's reaction to the Mutiny. The author is concerned with the change in Nepal's attitude between 1857 and 1887.
- 40
MnUA Dodd, George. The history of the Indian revolt and of expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan 1856-1857-1858. London, W. & R. Chambers, 1859. 634 p.

A popular history which attempts to be accurate. Recounts events, taking the popular viewpoint toward the villainous natives.

Editor of the Delhi Gazette. See "The Indian Mutiny..."

- 41
MnUA
IO
LC
Edwardes, Michael. The orchid house, splendors and miseries of the kingdom of Oudh, 1827-1857. London, Constable, 1960. 216 p.
Contains one short chapter on the Mutiny. Emphasis is on the effects of the Oudh annexation and Oudh Proclamations.
- 42
NIB
1857 centenary souvenir. Edited by Piyarelal Bhalla. Delhi, P. L. Bhalla, 1957. 230 p.
- 43
Cal
Evans, Thomas. Three lectures on the revolt of the Bengal Army in 1857. By one who passed through those... days of Mutiny. Mussoorie, 1899.
- 44
MnUA
BM
LC
Fitchett, William Henry. The tale of the Great Mutiny. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1901, 1907. 485 p.
A history written in a very popular tone. Includes a diary kept by Mrs. Soppitt, an officer's wife, during the siege of Lucknow and published for the first time in the Graphic of June 15, 1907.
- 45
IO
Forbes-Mitchell, William. The relief of Lucknow; ed. with an introduction by Michael Edwardes. London, Folio Society, 1962. 159 p.
- 46
MnUA
BM
Forgues, Paul Emile Daurand. La révolte des cipayes, épisodes et récits de la vie Anglo-Indienne. Paris, Hachette, 1861. 454 p.
Former editor of the Delhi Gazette. See "The Indian Mutiny..."
- 47
MnUA
BM
LC
Forrest, George William. A history of the Indian Mutiny, reviewed and illustrated from original documents. London, William Blackwood, 1904-1912. 3 v.
Essentially a comprehensive survey of the military operations of the British. Government records and personnel narratives have been studied and compared for the sake of accuracy. Narrative style is surprisingly clear and many maps are included. Relatively impartial. One of the standard histories.

- 48 Frost, Thomas, ed. Complete narrative of the Mutiny in India from
MnUA its commencement to the present time. London, Read & Co., 1857,
BM 1858. 3 ed. 76 p.
Includes many excerpts from letters written from India. Covers
through the siege of Delhi. Includes illustrations.
- 49 Gardner, Frank M. The Indian Mutiny. London, 1957. Library
IO Assn., London. Special Subject Lists, No. 18. 4 p.
- 50 Gilbert, Henry. The story of the Indian Mutiny. New York,
MnUA Thomas Y. Crowell, London, G. G. Hasp & Co., 1916. 350 p.
BM A popular history.
LC
- 51 Gorman, James Thomas. The siege of Lucknow. Great Exploits.
BM Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1942. 38 p.
- 52 Harrison, John Bennett. The Indian Mutiny. London, Roulledge,
BNB 1958. Historical Assn. Aids for Teachers Series No. 5. 12 p.
- 53 Hilton, Richard. The Indian Mutiny: a centenary history. London,
MnUW Hollis & Carter, 1957. 232 p.
IO A general history for the uninformed. Written mainly from
LC other secondary accounts. Attacks war of independence theory and
maintains conservative landowners and priests took advantage of
sepoy grievances.
- 54 Holmes, Thomas Rice Edward. History of the Indian Mutiny, and
MnUA of the disturbances which accompanied it among the local population.
BM London, Allen, 1883, 1885, 1888. London, MacMillan, 1898,
LC revised ed., 1913. 659 p.
The standard one volume history of the Mutiny. Includes much
interpretation and concerned with controversial points.
- Hope, Ascott R. see Moncrieff, Ascott R. H.
- 55 Hutchinson, George. Narrative of the mutinies in Oude, (Oudh) com-
MnUA piled from authentic records. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1859.
BM 256 p.
LC Includes lengthy quotations from reports of British officials in

138048

the various localities. Concerned with individual mutinies in Oudh. Done under government auspices.

Illustrated Times, London. See "Narrative of the Indian Revolt".

- 56
BM The Indian Mutiny to the fall of Delhi. Compiled by a former editor of the "Delhi Gazette". London, George Routledge, 1857. 2nd edition, 1858, entitled "The Indian Mutiny to the evacuation of Lucknow. To which is added a narrative of the defense of Lucknow and a memoir of Ge. Havelock".

Indian Revolt. See "Narrative of the Indian Revolt..."

- 57
MnUA
BM Innes, James John McLeod. The sepoy revolt, a critical narrative. London, A. D. Innes & Co., 1897. 303 p.
A general history of the revolt written by an officer who took part in the siege of Lucknow.

- 58
MnUW
BM
LC Joyce, Michael. Ordeal at Lucknow, the Defense of the Residency. London, John Murray, 1938. 396 p.
A history of the siege told from the viewpoint of those in the residency.

- 59
MnUA
LC Kaye, John William. A history of the sepoy war in India, 1857-1858. London, Allen & Co., 1864-1876. 3 v.
Deals extensively with causes of disaffection. Emphasizes reactions of conservative elements to reform. Recognizes degree of civil rebellion. More impartial than Malleeson, but somewhat apologetic for British atrocities. With Malleeson forms the standard history of the Mutiny.
See also Pincott, entry no. 87.

- 60
BM Kennedy, James. The Great Indian Mutiny of 1857, its causes, features, and results. London, 1858.

- 61
MnUA
BM Landon, Perceval. "1857". In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Indian Mutiny. London, W. H. Smith & Son, 1907. 140 p.
Reprinted from the Daily Telegraph.
A short popular history.

- 62
MnUA
LC Leasor, James. The Red Fort, an account of the siege of Delhi in 1857. London, Werner Laurie, 1956. 379 p.
A narrative written in the popular style by a journalist.
- 63
Cal Lee, J. F., and Radcliffe, F. W. The Indian Mutiny up to the relief of Lucknow. Rawalpindi, privately printed, 1918.
- 64
BM Lind, Af Hagely, Axel Reinhold Ferdinand. Reisebilder und Skizzen aus Indien und dem letzten indischen Kriege. 1857-1859. Leipzig, 1861.
- 65
MnUA
BM Ludlow, John Malcolm. British India, its races, and its history, considered with reference to the Mutinies of 1857. Cambridge, MacMillan, 1858. 2 v.
Background information on India, given in a series of lectures to the Working Men's College. No information on the Mutiny.
- 66
MnUA
BM
LC MacMunn, George Fletcher. The Indian Mutiny in perspective. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1931. 276 p.
A popular history based on some research and military knowledge. Author is a prolific writer on India.
- 67
MnUA Madras Military Male Orphan Asylum. Narrative of the Indian Mutinies of 1857. Madras, Asylum Press, 1858. 196 p.
Compiled from the Parliamentary Blue Books, private communications, and letters which have appeared in the newspapers. Published to make money for the asylum.
- 68
MnUA
LC Malcolm, Henry Frederick. History of the war in India. Philadelphia, John E. Potter & Co., 1859. 512 p.
About one-third of the book is concerned with the Mutiny. Includes a short biography of Havelock.
- 69
MnUA
LC Malleson, George Bruce. History of the Indian mutiny, 1857-1858. Commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy war. London, Longman's Green & Co., 1896. 3 v.
A leading exponent of the plot theory. Definitely partisan. Disagrees frequently with Kaye on details, to the point of rewriting Kaye's last volume. With Kaye forms standard history of the Mutiny.

See also Showers, C. L. "The Indian army...", entry no. 91 and Pincott, entry no. 87.

- 70
MnUA
LC Malleson, George Bruce. The Indian Mutiny of 1857. London, Seeley & Co., 1891. 413 p.
- 71
BM Mallika, Isanachandra. The Mutiny and the Congress. By an Old Bengalee. Serampore, Printing House, 1891. 10 p.
- 72
MnUA
IO Mangin, Arthur, ed. La révolte au Bengale en 1857 et 1858: souvenirs d'un officier irlandais (Daniel O'Bern), précédés d'une introduction géographique, descriptif et historique. Tours, Mame et Cie, 1862. 337 p.
- 73
BM Martin, Charles Louis Auguste. La puissance militaire des Anglais dans L'Inde et l'insurrection des cipayes. Résumé historique et critique des campagnes de l'armée anglaise dans l'Inde, un tableau du théâtre de la guerre, les itinéraires des généraux Sir C. Campbell et Sir H. Havelock, les plans des sièges de Delhi et Lucknow, etc. Paris, Hachette, 1859.
- 74
MnUA
BM
LC Martin, Robert Montgomery. The Indian Empire; history, topography, geology ... government, finance, and commerce. With a full account of the Mutiny of the Bengal Army; of the insurrection in Western India; and an exposition of the alleged causes. London, London Printing & Publishing Co., 1858-1861. 3 v.
A detailed history of the Mutiny is given in volume two, utilizing many sources. Tends to deplore British excesses.
- 75
MnUA Martin, Robert Montgomery. La révolte de l'Inde, ses commencements, see progrès, histoire des causes qui l'ont amemée. Traduit de l'anglais par M. Kermoyan. Paris, Librairie de firmin didot frères, 1860. 352 p.
- 76
NIB Marwalla, C. L. When the storm came. 1857, Sind. Bombay, K. W. Dwani, 1957. 31 p.
- 77
MnUA
LC Mason, Philip Woodruff. The men who ruled India, the founders of Modern India. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1954. 2 v.

Includes one section on the mutiny. Eulogistic in tone, built around biographies of the English rulers.

- 78
Biblio Maynard, Felix. L'Inde en feu. 1857. Paris, Editions de Montsouris, 1944. 95 p.
- 79
IO Mehta, Asoka. 1857, The great rebellion. Bombay, Hind Kitak, 1946. 80 p.
- 80
MnUA Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope. The story of the Indian Mutiny 1857-1858. Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo Hay & Mitchell, 1898. 224 p.
A popular history, concerned with the Mutiny as a mutiny.
- 81
No entry.
- 82
MnUA Narrative of the Indian Revolt from its outbreak to the capture of
BM Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell. London, George Vickers, 1858.
452 p.
Written very much in a newspaper style. Includes almost 200 engravings from authentic sketches which give an excellent picture of contemporary illustrations. Reprinted from the Illustrated Times.
Old Bengalee. See Mallika, Isanachandra.
- 83
NIB Nigam, N. K. Delhi, in 1857. Delhi, S. Chand, 1957. 189 p.
LC
- 84
BM Orr, A. P. The English Captives in Oudh, an episode in the history of the Mutinies of 1857-1858. Edited by MacLeod Wylie. Calcutta, 1858.
- 85
IO Osipov, A. M. and Reisner, I. M., eds. Narodnoe vosstanie v Indii, 1857-1859. Moskva, 1957. 328 p.
- 86
IO Panikkar, Kavalam Modhava. In 1857. Amedabad, Harold Laski
LC Institute of Political Science, 1957. 8 p.

- 87
MnUA
LC Pincott, Frederic. Analytical Index to Sir John W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War and Col. G. B. Malleson's History of the Indian Mutiny. London, W. Allen, 1880.
- 88A
LC Rahmon, B. Abdur. "The Indian Revolution, 1857." Bangalore, Modi Power Print Work, 1957. 94 p.
- 88B
MnUA Ruiz, D. J., ed. Los cipayos, o la insurreccion de la India, novela historica por Don D. J. Dominguez. Madrid, Imprenta de D. José Repullés, 1857.
- 89
MnUA
LC Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar. The Indian War of Independence. Bombay, B. G. Dhawale, 1947. 552 p.
This book, written by an ardent nationalist for the purpose of arousing patriotic feeling, was one of the most influential books ever written about the Mutiny. First published in England in translation from the original Marathi manuscript, it was immediately banned. The author is the prime exponent of the theory which made the Mutiny into a glorious war of independence conducted by noble patriots. Unfortunately patriotism seems to be the author's aim rather than scholarship. The edition I saw contains a preface giving the lengthy publications history of the book.
- 90
MnUA
BM Sherring, Mathew Atmore. The Indian church during the great Rebellion. An authentic account of the disasters which befell it, its sufferings, and faithfulness unto death of many of its European and native members. London, James Nisbet, 1859. 355 p.
Describes what happened in each mission by city. A tribute to the martyrs and the Indians who kept faith.
- 91
BM Showers, Charles Lionel. The Indian Army and Co. Malleson. Being a correspondence between the author of "Kaye Rewritten" and Maj.-Gen. Showers. London, Reeves & Turner, 1881. 18 p.
See also Malleson, entry no. 69.
- 92
MnUA
BM
LC Sieveking, Isabel Giberne. A turning point in the Indian Mutiny. London, David Nutt, 1910. 226 p.
A secondary account of the siege and relief of Arrah. Emphasis is laid on the English heroes. Includes a few of John Nicholson's letters.

- 93
MnUA Stark, Herbert A. The call of the blood or Anglo-Indians and the sepoy mutiny. Rangoon, British Burma Press, 1932. 172 p.
Another popular history of the Mutiny, highly partisan towards the British cause.
- 93A
EC Story of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858. Lond, Mimmo, 1878.
- 94
MnUA Thorburn, Septimus Smet. The Punjab in peace and war. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1904. 358 p.
BM Includes two chapters on the role of the loyal Punjab in the
LC Mutiny. De-emphasizes the unrest in the Punjab and gives her troops credit for suppression of the Mutiny.
- 95
MnUA Trevelyan, George Otto. Cawnpore. 3rd ed. London, MacMillan & Co. 1886. (1st printed 1865). 305 p.
BM An unscholarly account of siege and massacre at Cawnpore
LC drawn from the Depositions of 63 witnesses taken under the direction of Col. Williams, Police Commissioner of the North-West Province, A narrative of Events at Cawnpore by Nanukschund, a local lawyer, Thompson's Story of Cawnpore, and the official government Narratives. Dr. Sen throws considerable doubt on the validity of this book; in particular he questions the authenticity of Nanukschund's narrative. However, contradictory and inadequate evidence make the formulation of any completely accurate account difficult, but this study is more notable for literary style than historical accuracy.
- 96
MnUA Valbezin, Eugene de. The English and India. Trans. by a Diplomate. London, W. H. Allen & Co., 1883. 498 p.
BM Concerned mainly with the Mutiny. Interesting for the French point of view.
- 97
CGF Vandeveld, Louis J. Étude sur les Indes Anglaises. Brussels, Gayot, 1857.
- 98
MnUW Warren, Edouard de, comte. De l'Inde anglaise avant et après l'insurrection de 1857. Paris, Hachette, 1857-1858. 2 v.
- 99
BM White, Samuel Dewe. Complete history of the Indian Mutiny. Weston-super-Mare, J. Marche, 1885. 275 p.

100
MnUA
LC

Wood, Evelyn. The revolt in Hindustan 1857-1859. London, Methuen & Co., 1908. 356 p.

Another secondary account, originally published in the Times.

Woodruff, Philip. See Mason, Philip Woodruff.

DISTRICT HISTORIES

- 101
MnUA
BM Cosens, Francis Richard and Wallace, C.L. Fatehgarh and the Mutiny. Lucknow, Newul Kishore Press, 1933. 276 p.
Taken from the files of the Fatehgarh magistrate's office and various regimental records.
- 102
MnUA
BM Keene, Henry George. Fifty-seven, some account of the administration of Indian districts during the revolt of the Bengal army. London, W. H. Allen & Co., 1883. 145 p.
A secondary account of how the district officers kept order in various areas in the North-West provinces during the Mutiny.
- 103
BM Parker, Neville Thornton. A memoir of Meerut (notes and accounts from contemporary accounts of events in Meerut during the Indian Mutiny of 1857.) Meerut, 1904. 39 p.
- 104
BM Parsons, Richard. A story of Jugdespore, 1858. London, Army and Navy Cooperative Society, 1909. 52 p.
- 105
RE Reade, Edward Aanderson. Description of the measures taken at Agra during the Indian Mutiny. Agra, 1857. 66 p.
- 106
MnUA
BM Rich, Gregory. The mutiny in Sialkot, with a brief description of the Cantonment from 1852 to 1857. 80 p.
A brief compilation from the existing records. Factual emphasis on who did what when.
- 107
MnUA
IO
LC Roy Choudhury, Pramab Chandra. 1857 in Bihar (Chotanagpur and Santhal Parganas) Patna, Revenue Dept. of Bihar, 1957, 1959. 147 p.
A scholarly study of the revolt of 1857 in two districts of Bihar. Careful study of the reasons for disaffection and the course of the rebellion. Argues that uprising was nationalistic by virtue of its completeness.
- 108
IO
NIB Sharma, Benudhar. The rebellion of 1857, Vis-a-vis Assam. Calcutta, 1958. 86 p.

- 109 Singh, Balbhadra. Brief survey of Raghogarh (Raghugarh) States' services during the Indian Mutiny, 1858-1859. Ajmer, 1937. 23 p.
IO
- 110 Sinha, R.M. 1857 in Jabalpur (Jubbulpore) District. Jabalpur, 1957.
Jubbulpore was part of the Sagar territory and a successful mutiny took place there. (K & M).
Cited by Majomdar, entry no. 17.
- 111 Wilson, Minden. History of Behar (Bihar) Indigo factories: Reminiscences of Behar (Bihar). Tirhoot and its inhabitants of the past.
MnUA History of the Behar (Bihar) Light Horse Volunteers. Calcutta, Calcutta General Printing Co., 1908. 334 p.
BM
Includes some information on events in Bihar during the Mutiny, especially the raising of a local volunteer troop to prevent rebellion.

BIOGRAPHY

- 112
MnUA
BM Aitchison, Sir Charles Umperston. Lord Lawrence, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1892. Rulers of India Series. 216 p.
Taken from other published works. Major emphasis is on administrative efforts.
- 113
MnUA
BM
LC Atkins, John Black. Life of Sir William Howard Russell... the first special correspondent. London, John Murray, 1911. 2 v.
Includes six chapters on the Mutiny. Mainly excerpts from Russell's diary. Some commentary on the justice of his comments.
- 114
BM Aylen, William Henry. The soldier and the saint; or two heroes in one. A Christian lecture in memory of the late Gen. Havelock. London, Judd & Glass, 1858. 12 p.
- 115
BM Bahadur Shah II. Proceedings on the trial of Muhanmad Bahadur Shah, Titular King of Delhi, before a military commission upon a charge of rebellion, treason, and murder...1858. Calcutta, 1895. 177 p.
- 116
BM Banks, John Shaw. Three Indian Heroes: the missionary, the statesman, the soldier. London, Wesleyan Conference Office, 1874. 133 p.
Biographies of William Carey, Sir Henry Lawrence, and Sir Henry Havelock.
- 117
MnUA
BM Bartlett, D. W. The heroes of the Indian Rebellion. Columbus, Ohio, Follett, Foster & Co., 1859. 456 p.
Gathers and edits some of the more thrilling narratives of the Mutiny for an American audience. Merely a summary of various already published works.
- 118
BM Bernays, Leopold John. Havelock, the good soldier. A sermon. London, Sampson, Low, Son & Co., 1858. 20 p.

- 119
MnUA
BM
LC
Brock, William. A biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. London, James Nisbet, 1858. 1874, 16th ed. 302 p.
A factual biography of a hero, written to satisfy a public demand for details on the life of a fallen hero. Includes quotations from letters and dispatches.
- 120
BM
Browne, John. Cawnpore and the Nana of Bithoor (Bithor). Cawnpore, Victoria Press, 1890. 27 p.
- 121
BM
Chamberlain, Crawford Trotter. Remarks on Captain Trotter's Biography of Major W. S. R. Hodson. Edinburgh, R. & R. Clark 1901. 19 p.
Printed for private circulation.
See also Lionel J. Trotter's "Life of Hodson's Horse", entry no. 207.
- 122
BM
Cholmeley, R. E. John Nicolson: "The Lion of the Punjab". London: Andrew Melrose, 1909. The World's Heroes. 144 p.
- 123
MnUA
BM
LC
Colvin, Auckland. John Russell Colvin. The last Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West under the Company. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1895. (Rulers of India) 214 p.
Includes one chapter on the Mutiny. Mr. Colvin was civil governor of Agra. Taken mainly from his letters and diaries.
- 124
MnUA
IO
Cooper, Leonard. Havelock. London, Bodley Head, 1957. 192 p.
A modern biography of Havelock. Relatively readable and apparently accurate. Does not give much indication of source material.
- 125
MnUA
Cork, Barry Johnson. Rider on a grey horse, a life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. London, Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1858. 178 p.
A lively popular account of a hero's life. Takes a favorable attitude towards Hodson's alleged crimes. The author has made some study of source material.
- 126
BM
Culrose, James. The missionary martyr of Delhi. A memoir of the Rev. John MacKay, Baptist Missionary who was killed at Delhi, May 1857. London, J. Heaton & Son, 1860. 139 p.

- 127
MnUA
BM
LC Cunningham, Henry Stewart. Earl Canning. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1891. Rulers of India. 220 p.
 Drawn heavily from Kaye and Malleeson.
- 128
MnUA
LC Datta, Kalikinkar K. Biography of Kunwar Singh and Amar Singh. Patna, K. P. Jayaswal Research Institute, 1957. 231 p.
 Major concern is with the role of Kunwar and Amar Singh in the uprisings in Patna. Careful scholarly account of events.
- 129
MnUA
IO
LC Dawson, Lionel George. Squires & Sepoys, 1857-1957. London, Hollis and Carter, 1960. 98 p.
 The book is a biography of one of the author's ancestors, George Blake, and his adventures during the Mutiny. He marched with Havelock. Includes many direct quotations from Blake's journal, but aimed at a popular audience.
- 130
MnUA
BM
LC Diver, Katherine Helen Maud. Honoria Lawrence: a fragment of Indian history. London, John Murray, 1936. 52 p.
 A personal biography of an understanding wife. Views Sir Henry from his wife's point of view.
- 131
MnUA
BM Durand, Henry Mortimer. The life of Major General Sir Henry Marion Durand. London, W.H. Allen, 1883. 2 v.
 Contains one chapter on Sir Henry's experiences during the Mutiny. He was in charge of the Central India Agency. Taken mainly from his diaries and letters. Gives a brief account of events in Central India as they affected Sir Henry.
- 132
MnUA
BM
LC Edwardes, Henry Benjamin and Merivale, Herman. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. London, Smith, Elder, 1872. 2 v.
 Contains only two short chapters on the Mutiny. Includes many quotations from his letters and papers.
- 133
MnUA
IO
LC Edwardes, Michael. The necessary hell: John and Henry Lawrence and the Indian Empire. London, Cassell, 1958. 213 p.
 An impressionistic portrait of 19th Century India. Includes several short scenes from the Mutiny.

- 134
BM Elliott, Joseph A. Padre Elliott of Fyzabad: a memorial. Edited by A. W. Newbould. London, Charles Kelly, 1906.
- Erica, see "Passages from the life of. . ."
- 135
BM Evans, W. Downing. Ode on the death of Gen. Sir Henry Havelock. London, privately printed, 1858.
- 136
MnUA
BM Forbes, Archibald. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. London, MacMillan, 1895. English Men of Action. 222 p.
The story of the military operations as directed by Colin Campbell.
- 137
MnUA
BM
LC Forbes, Archibald. Havelock. London, MacMillan, 1891. English Men of Action. 223 p.
A popular biography of a hero.
- 138
MnUA
BM
LC Forrest, George William. Life of Field Marshall Sir Neville Chamberlain. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1909. 512 p.
Includes an account of the siege of Delhi taken mainly from Sir Neville's letters.
- 139
MnUA
BM
LC Forrest, George William. The life of Lord Roberts. London, Cassell & Co., 1914. 372 p.
Includes one chapter on the Mutiny. Same information as in "Sepoy Generals".
- 140
MnUA
BM
LC Forrest, George William. Sepoy Generals. Wellington to Roberts. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood, 1901. 478 p.
Includes short biographies of Herbert Edwardes and Lord Roberts
- 141
MnUA
BM Fraser, Hastings C. Our faithful ally, the Nizam: being a historical sketch of events, showing the value of the Nizam's alliance to the British Government in India, and his services during the Mutinies. London, Smith, Elder, 1865. 507 p.
Includes a chapter on the Mutiny. A tribute to the loyalty of the Nizam of Hyderabad in difficult circumstances. Includes a brief narrative of events.

- 142
BM Furneaux, Rupert. The first war correspondent, William Howard Russell of "The Times". London, Cassell & Co., 1944. 240 p.
- 143
MnUA Gambier-Parry, Ernest. Reynell Taylor ... A biography. London, Kegan, Paul & Co., 1888. 365 p.
BM Taylor was Hodson's Commander at the time of the regimental chest scandal. He took no part in the major events of the Mutiny.
LC Includes account of the Mutiny at Kangra.
- 144
MnUA Gibbon, Frederick P. The Lawrences of the Punjab. Issued as part of "The Temple Biographies", edited by Dugald MacFadyen. London, J. M. Dent, 1908. 305 p.
BM Includes three chapters on the Mutiny. Taken from other published biographies.
LC
- 145
MnUA Gilliat, Edward. Daring deeds of the Indian Mutiny, true stories of heroic deeds, intrepidity, and determination in the face of fearful odds during the Great Mutiny. London, Seeley, Service & Co., 1918. 254 p.
BM A cheaper edition of Gilliat's "Heroes of the Indian Mutiny".
LC
- 146
MnUA Gilliat, Edward. Heroes of the Indian Mutiny, stories of heroic deeds, intrepidity, and determination in the face of fearful odds during the Great Mutiny. London, Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd., 1914. 345 p.
BM Written to inspire boys. Biographical incidents in the lives of notable English Mutiny heroes. Includes biographical material on Thomas Seaton, Herbert Edwardes, William Hodson, Henry P. Daly, Frederick Roberts, John Nicholson, Alexander Taylor, Henry Lawrence, and Henry Wylie Norman.
LC
- 147
MnUA Goldsmid, Frederic John. James Outram, a biography. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1880, 1881. 2 v.
BM Contains several chapters on his life during the Mutiny.
LC
- 148
BM Graham, George Farquhar Irving. Life and work of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood, 1885. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1909. 412 p.
Includes two short chapters on his actions during the Mutiny as a British supporter and his view on the causes of the rebellion.
See also Ahmad, Dr. Qeyamuddin, entry no. 1.

- 149
BM Grant, James P. *The Christian soldier. Memorials of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock.* London, 1858.
- 150
MnUA
LC Gupta, Pratul Chandra. *Nana Sahib and the rising at Cawnpore.* Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1963. 227 p.
This is an excellent study of one of the chief villains of the Mutiny. Nana Sahib is represented as weak, ineffectual, and unscrupulous. After careful examination of conflicting evidence, Gupta gives a decision on several controversial points. He believes Nana Sahib went over to the sepoys under threats when they appeared to be on the winning side. He shows his ineffectiveness as a military commander and civil governor, as well as his grandiloquent dreams of empire. Gupta feels he was definitely involved in both of the massacres at Cawnpore. Even if they were not at his orders, he could hardly have not been aware of the planning for them. The story of events at Cawnpore, Nana's flight from the British, and his life in Nepal are all recounted from the available sources. Dr. Gupta attacks the theory of civil rebellion, holding out the greased cartridges as the immediate causes of the Mutiny. He also completely discredits the plot theory, especially on the part of Nana Sahib.
- H. Y. See Yule, Henry
- 151
BM
LC Hare, Augustus, and John Cuthbert. *The story of two noble lives. Being memorials of Charlotte, Countess Canning, and Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford.* London, George Allen, 1895. 3 v.
The first volume is concerned with family history, the second with the lives of the Cannings in India, and the third with Lady Waterford's widowhood. Some confusion between details about the two sisters. Includes letters written during the Mutiny which give many personal glimpses of various heroes of the Mutiny. Excellent taste in editing, but includes much trivia and duplication. Inadequate index and explanation of many characters. (Antheneum, January 6, 1894, p. 79).
- 152
Col Harington, Capt. Hastings: a memoir. London, Nisbet, 1892.
Capt. Douglas Hastings served in several actions leading to and ending in the relief of Lucknow.

- 153
MnUW
BM
LC Headley, Joel Tyler. Life of General Henry Havelock. New York, Low & Co., 1859. 375 p.
Inaccurate, exaggerated, eulogistic are terms used in describing this biography of a hero for an American audience. (Antheneum, June 25, 1859, p. 837).
- 154
BM Holcomb, James Foote. Jhansi history and the Rani of Jhansi. Madras, M. E. Press, 1904. 73 p.
- 155
BM Holmes, Frederic Morell. Four heroes of India, Clive, Warren Hastings, Havelock, Lawrence. With a concluding note on the rule of Lord Mayo. London, S. W. Patridge, 1892. 176 p.
- 156
BM Holmes, Thomas Rice Edward. Four famous soldiers: Sir Charles Napier, Hodson of Hodson's Horse, Sir W. Napier, Sir H. Edwardes. London, W. H. Allen, 1889.
Sympathetic and able biography of three men. Virulent attack on Hodson presenting him as a monster of dishonesty and cruelty. (Antheneum, August 13, 1889, p. 280-281). 344 p.
- 157
BM Hood, Edwin Paxton. Havelock: The Broad Stone of Honour. A tribute. London, 1858.
- 158
MnUA
IO
LC Husain, Agna M. Bahadur Shah II and the war of 1857 in Delhi with its unforgettable scenes. Delhi, Atma Ram & Sons, 1958. 451 p.
A biography of Bahadur Shah which presents him as a noble and resourceful patriot. Also discusses conditions in Delhi and the siege. Includes some original documents in the appendices. Accepts the plot theory.
- 159
MnUA
BM
LC Innes, James John McLeod. Sir Henry Lawrence, the pacificator. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1898. Rulers of India (ed. by Sir William Wilson Hunter) 208 p.
A short biography. Includes a brief account of the defense of the residency at Lucknow.
- 160
MnUA
BM
LC James, David Pelham. Life of Lord Roberts. London, Hollis & Carter, 1954. 503 p.
An excellent biography of one of England's foremost soldiers. Taken from his private papers. Includes one short chapter on the

Mutiny. Discusses Lord Roberts' share in the suppression of the Mutiny in the Punjab and the siege of Delhi.

- 161
MnUA
BM
LC
Kaye, John William. Lives of Indian officers, illustrative of the history of the civil and military services of India. London, W. H. Allen, 1867. 2 v.
Includes short biographies of Sir Henry Lawrence, General James Neill, and Brigadier-General John Nicholson.
- 162
IO
Kincaid, Charles Augustus. Lakshmi Bai, Rani of Jhansi. London, 1943. Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, April 1943. 14 p.
The article was not in the Journal of the Bombay Branch, which was what the Ames Library had.
Also, reprinted in "Lakshmi Bai, Rani of Jhansi and other essays", London, 1946.
- 163
MnUA
BM
Knollys, Henry, ed. Life of General Sir Hope Grant with selections from his correspondence. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1894. 2 v.
Taken mainly from diaries. Includes extensive account of actions in Mutiny. Gen. Grant was one of the senior officers at the siege of Delhi.
- 164
MnUA
BM
LC
Lee-Warner, William. The life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. London, MacMillan, 1904. 2 v.
Includes one chapter defending Lord Delhousie from attacks blaming his administration for the Mutiny.
- 165
BM
Lee-Warner, William. Memories of Field Marshall Sir Henry Wylie Norman. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1908. 327 p.
An able essay, somewhat overcautious. Source material with personal detail, is scant. Retells story of siege of Delhi, illustrated by extracts from Norman's journal. (Antheneum, June 13, 1908, pp. 719-722).
- 166
MnUW
BM
Looker, Edith C. Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, London, Cassell & Co., 1885. The World's Workers. 128 p
Gives short biographies of the two men with inspirational aims.

- 167 Low, Charles Rathbone. A Memoir of Lt.-General Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. London, Richard Bentley, 1878. 2 v.
BM
LC Eulogistic, too diffuse. Wolseley was a famous soldier in his day. He took part in the second relief of Lucknow. (Antheneum, September 21, 1878, p. 361-362).
- 168 Lumsden, Peter Stark and Elsmie, George. Robert Lumsden of the Guides: a sketch of the life of Lt.-Gen. Sir H. B. Lumsden, K. C. S. I., C. B., with selections from his correspondence and occasional papers. London, John Murray, 1899. 333 p.
MnUA
BM
LC Taken as much as possible from his diaries and papers. Contains several chapters on the Mutiny as Lumsden heard about it at his post at Candahar in Afganistan.
- 169 Lutefullah, Syed. The men behind the war of independence, 1857. Karachi, Mohamedali Education Society, 1957. 197 p.
BAS
- 170 MacCrea, R. Tablets in the Memorial Church, Cawnpore. Calcutta, Thacker Spink, 1894.
Col
- 171 MacGregor, Charles Metcalfe. Life and opinions of Maj.-Gen. C. M. MacGregor. Edited by Lady MacGregor. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1888. 2 v.
MnUA
BM
LC Taken mainly from letters written to his family. Includes account of the Mutiny at Firozpur. Sir Charles also participated in the siege of Delhi and the capture of Lucknow and the Oudh campaign. Written by his widow; Charlotte.
- 172 Maclagan, Michael. "Clemency" Canning, Charles John, 1st. Earl Canning, Governor-General and Viceroy of India 1856-1862. London, MacMillan, 1962. 419 p.
MnUA
LC This is an excellent biography of Lord Canning. Extensive use is made of Canning's private papers and other manuscript sources. His three most controversial decisions -- the establishment of press censorship, the limitation of unjust retribution against the natives, and the Oudh proclamation -- are carefully discussed; the reasons why they were made and the furor they aroused. Extensive quotations are used. The emphasis in the Mutiny period is limited to the actions of Lord Canning and the sort of information he received. Maclagan speaks of Lord Canning with great respect, for the deter-

mination with which he withstood severe criticism to insist on justice for the natives and control of British atrocities.

- 173
BM Malleson, George Bruce. Recreations of an Indian official. London, Longman, Green, 1872.
Contains articles on Lord Lawrence, Sir Vincent Eyre, Mahadyee Scindia, Sir Bartle Frere, the principles of Akbar, and Dyce Sombri's ancestor, all of which have appeared in magazines except for the sketch of Sir Bartle Frere. The life of Lord Lawrence fills half of the book and is vigorous and restrained. The sketch of Sir Vincent Eyre is a warm personal portrait. The account of Sir Bartle Frere's career is excellent. He acted with intelligence and dispatch during the Mutiny by sending his few forces to hold Multan, risking Scinde to secure Multan and Ferzepore. (Antheneum, January 27, 1874, p. 109).
- 174
MnUA
BM
LC Marshman, John Clark, Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. London, Longman, Green & Co., 1860, 1861. 462 p.
A contemporary history. Mainly an account of the events in which Havelock was involved.
- 175
MnUA
BM
LC Maurice, Frederick Barton and Arthur, Compton Archibald. The life of Lord Wolseley. London, William Heinemann, 1924. 375 p.
Includes a few pages on his activities during the Mutiny. He was attached to Campbell's force.
- 176
MnUA
BM Meek, Robert. The martyr of Allahabad, Memorials of Ensign Arthur Marcus Cheek, murdered by the sepoys at Allahabad. London, James Nisbet, 1857. 70 p.
A collection of material on the Mutiny at Allahabad, particularly concerning the fate of Ensign Cheek.
- 177
MnUA
BM Miles, Alfred Henry and Pattle, Arthur John. Fifty-two stories of the Indian Mutiny and the men who saved India. London, Hutchinson & Co., 1895. 449 p.
Written to uplift the young. Author has edited many such heroic and inspiring collections.
- 178
MnUA
IO Misra, Anand Swarup. Nana Sahib Peshwa and the fight for freedom. Lucknow, Information Dept., 1961. 636 p.
A rather disconnected account of the native leaders of the Mutiny

and various events in the Mutiny. Presents a good summary of the patriotic Indian viewpoint.

- 179 Monypenny, William Flavelle and Buckle, G.E. The life of Benjamin
MnUW Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. London, John Murray, 1916. 6 v.
BM V. 4 contains one short chapter describing the political contro-
LC versy raised by the mutiny.
- 180 Morrison, John Lyle. Lawrence of Lucknow, 1806-1857, being the
MnUA life of Sir Henry Lawrence retold from his private and public papers.
BM London, G. Bell & Co., 1934. 348 p.
Taken from a comprehensive study of his private and public
papers. Section on the Mutiny is short. Told from the viewpoint of
Sir Henry's decision.
- 181 Muerdter, J. Frederick. Gen.-Maj. Sir Henry Havelock... als
BM Kriegsheld und als Chust. Nach den Biographien von W. Brock, J.
Grant, und J. Marshman geschildert. Stuttgart, 1859.
- 182 Napier, . Biographical memoir of the late Capt. G.W.W.
Sen Fulton.
Capt. Fulton was killed during the siege of Lucknow. He was
one of the engineering officers and known for his daring in repelling
mining operations. (K & M)
- 183 Owen, William. The Good Soldier. A memoir of Maj.-Gen. Sir
BM Henry Havelock. London, Ipswich, 1858.
A popular history of a hero. Includes quotations from
Havelock's histories of his campaigns in Afganistan and Burma. Full
of extortions to emulate the great man. (Antheneum, March 27, 1858,
p. 400).
- 184 Owen, William. The martyrs of the Indian Rebellion. London, Ward,
BM Lock & Co., 1891. 144 p.
- 185 Owen, William. Memorials of Christian martyrs and other sufferers
BM for the truth in the Indian Rebellion. London, Simpkin, Marshall,
1859.
Dry, flat, and uninteresting is the tone. The purpose is to ser-
monize. (Antheneum, January 29, 1859, p. 150)

- 186
LC Pal, Dharm. Tatyā Tope, the hero of India's first war of Independence, 1857-1859. New Delhi, Hindustan Times, 1957.
- Parry, Ernest Gambier, see Gambier-Parry, Ernest.
- 187
BM Passages from the life of a hero (W. S. R. Hodson); or, Readings for night schools. London, Christian Knowledge Society, 1863.
- 188
MnUA
BM
LC Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse. The Hearseys, five generations of an Anglo-Indian family. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1905. 410 p.
Mainly concerned with Sir John Hearsey. Contains a short account of the Mutiny at Barrackpore, where General Hearsey was in command.
- 189
MnUA
BM
LC Pearson, Hesketh. The hero of Delhi, a life of John Nicholson, Savior of India, and a history of his wars. London, Collins, 1939. 253 p.
A popular account. Does include several pages of bibliography. The author wrote several other such biographies.
- 190
BM
LC Petrie, Charles Alexander. George Canning. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1930, 1946. 308 p.
A biography of Canning as a conservative statesman. Includes excerpts. (Times Literary supplement, May 30, 1930, p. 469.)
- Phillips, E. C., see Looker, E. C.
- 191
MnUA
LC Pollock, John Charles, Way to glory, the life of Havelock of Lucknow. London, John Murray, 1957. 250 p.
A biography written in a narrative style, which is largely based on Havelock's private papers.
- 192
LC Price, George Ward. Extra-special correspondent. London, Harrap, 1957. 346 p.
- 193
BM Reed, Andrew, the Younger. A good soldier. A sermon... on occasion of the death of... Sir Henry Havelock. London, 1958.
- 194
BM Robertson, Alexander Cunningham. Memorials of General Sir Edward Harris Greathed. London, Harrison & Sons, 1858. 95 p.

General Greathed served at the siege of Delhi, then commanded the force sent to relieve Agra. Relieved of his command by General Hope Grant, he then served in the final capture of Lucknow, and the pursuit of Tantia Tope. (K & M)

- 195
BM
LC Rudra, A. B. The Viceroy and Governor-General of India. London, Oxford University Press, 1940. 362 p.
- 196
BM St. Clair, William. John Laird Mair Lawrence, Viceroy of India. London, Hamilton, Adams & Co., 1887. 266 p.
- 197
Col Salmond, Albert. Salmond of Waterfoot. London, Walter Eyre, 1887.
- 198
MnUA
BM
LC Shadwell, Lawrence. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, illustrated by extracts from his diary and correspondence. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1881. 2 v.
Written after his death, by permission of his trustees, from his papers. A detailed memoir of his notable services and decisions.
- 199
MnUA
BM
LC Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1883. 2 v.
This is the longest and the standard biography of John Lawrence. Gives a lengthy account of his role in the Mutiny.
- 200
IO
LC Tahmankar, Dattatraya Vishwanath. The Ranee of Jhansi. London, MacGibbon & Kee, 1958. 178 p.
- 201
MnUA
BM Taylor, Miss Alicia Cameron. General Sir Alexander Taylor, G. C. B., R. E.: His times, his friends, and his work. London, Williams & Norgate, 1913. 2 v.
Written from primary source material and memories of personal friends by his daughter to insure her father's achievements should not be forgotten. Mainly concerned with General Taylor's role in the Mutiny. He was one of the group of leaders at the siege of Delhi.
- 202
BM Taylor, Lucy. The story of Sir Henry Havelock, the hero of Lucknow. London, T. Nelson & Sons, 1894. 72 p.

- 203
BM Taylor, Lucy. The story of Sir Henry Lawrence, the hero of Lucknow. London, T. Nelson & Sons, 1894. 72 p.
- 204
MnUA Temple, Richard. Lord Lawrence. London, Macmillan, 1889.
BM English Men of Action. 203 p.
LC Written mainly from personal knowledge of his character.
Chapter on the Mutiny discusses measures which held the Punjab.
- 205
MnUA Tisdall, Evelyn Ernest Percy. Mrs. Dubberly's campaigns, an
IO Englishwoman's experiences in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny.
LC Chicago, Rand McNally, 1963. 224 p.
A lively biography of Mrs. Dubberly. Uses her published journals and her letters to her sister Selina, now in the manuscript collection of the British Museum.
- 206
MnUA Trotter, Lionel James. The Bayard of India. A life of Gen. Sir
BM James Outram. London, Everyman's Library, 1903, 1906. 320 p.
LC Essentially an abridgement of Sir Frederick Goldsmid's work.
Adds a few extra details. Presents Outram as a hero.
- 207
MnUA Trotter, Lionel James. A leader of light horse. Life of Hodson of
BM Hodson's Horse. Edinburgh, William Blackwood & Sons, 1901.
LC (Everyman's Library, 1910). 396 p.
Attempts to exonerate the great hero.
See also Chamberlain, Crawford. "Remarks on...", entry no. 121.
- 208
MnUA Trotter, Lionel James. Life of John Nicholson, soldier and admis-
BM trator, based on private and hitherto unpublished documents.
LC London, John Murray, 1898. 333 p.
Makes extensive use of source material. Discusses suppres-
sion of revolt in Punjab as well as the siege of Delhi.
- 209
MnUA Trotter, Lionel James. Life of the Marquis of Delhousie. London,
BM W.H. Allen & Co., 1895. Statesmen Series. 235 p.
Includes a short section on his reaction to the Mutiny.
- 210
BM Trotter, Lionel James. Lord Lawrence: a sketch of his public
LC career. London, W.H. Allen & Co., 1880. 132 p.
A readable sketch of Lord Lawrence's career put out in a cheap edition.

- 211
MnUA
BM
LC
Vibart, H. M. Richard Baird Smith, the leader of the Delhi heroes in 1857. Private correspondence of the commanding engineer during the siege, and other interesting letters hitherto unpublished. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1897. 308 p.
An eulogistic biography with some excerpts from private papers. Includes letters to his wife in Part 2.
- 212
BM
Wakefield, Henry Funj. Some of the words, deeds, and success of Havelock in the cause of temperance in India. 1861.
- 213
MnUA
LC
Walsh, John Johnston. A memorial of the Fattehqurh (Fatehgarh) Mission and her martyred missionaries, with some remarks on the Mutiny in India. London, Nisbet, 1859. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1859.
Includes a history of the mission. Gives a brief biography of each martyr and describes their fate.
- Warner, William Lee, see Lee-Warner, William.
- 214
BM
Williams, Frederick Smeeton. General Havelock and Christian Soldiership. London, Judd & Glass, 1858. 12 p.
- 215
BM
Williamson, John Vaughan. Fallen heroes of the Indian War. A poem. In memory of Havelock and other Britons gloriously fallen in defense of English supremacy in Asia during the Sepoy Rebellion of 1857-1858. London, 1858.
- 216
BM
Winslow, Octavius. Honoring God and its reward. A lesson from the life of the late Gen. Sir H. Havelock. London, Bath, 1858.
- 217
EC
Wright, Charles H. H. Memoir of John Lovering Cooke and the Indian Mutiny. London, J. Nisbet, 1873.
- Y., H., see Yule, Henry.
- 218
BM
Yule, Henry. A memorial of the life and service of Major-Gen. W. W. H. Greathed. Compiled by a brother officer H. Y. London privately printed, 1879. 57 p.
Wilberforce Greathed was very active in urging an attack on Delhi. (K & M).

DIARIES, LETTERS, JOURNALS AND MEMOIRS

- 219
MnUA
BM
LC Adye, John Miller. *Recollections of a military life.* London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1895. 382 p.
Contains little material of interest except for an account of the defense of Cawnpore under Gen. Windham in which the author participated. Short discussion of causes of the Mutiny.
- 220
MnUW
BM
LC Albert, Prince Consort of Queen Victoria, 1819-1861. *Letters of the Prince Consort, 1813-1861.* Edited by Dr. Kurt Jagow and trans. by E. T. S. Dugdale. London, John Murray, 1938. 381 p.
Contains a few letters giving his views on the Mutiny.
- 221
MnUA
BM
LC Alexander, William Gordon. *Recollections of a Highland Subaltern during the campaigns of the 93rd Highlanders in India, under Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, in 1857, 1858, and 1859.* London, Edward Arnold, 1898. 360 p.
The author decided to publish his diary to correct various inaccuracies in the historical literature on the Mutiny concerning the activities of his regiment. The major portion of the book is concerned with General Campbell's march to the relief of Lucknow, but it also includes four chapters on the campaigns in Rohilkund and Oudh.
- 222
MnUA
BM Anderson, Robert Patrick. *A personal journal of the Siege of Lucknow.* Edited by Thomas Carnegi Anderson. London, W. Thacker & Co., 1858. 110 p.
Capt. Anderson commanded an outpost during the siege and his journal was edited and published by his brother. The journal includes incidents not described elsewhere, but is told very much from a personal point of view.
- Annals of the Indian Rebellion, see Chick, Noah.
- 223
MnUA
BM Anson, Octavius Henry St. George. *With the H. M. 9th Lancers during the Indian Mutiny: The letters of Brevet-Major O. H. S. G. Anson.* Edited by his son, Harcourt Suft Anson. London, W. H. Allen, 1896. 380 p.

The letters were written to his wife and give an excellent picture of conditions in the camp before Delhi. Author deplores the British brutality towards the natives which he saw on every side of him. The letters continue to the final capture of Lucknow.

- 224
BM Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of. *Memoirs of my Indian career.* Edited by Sir Charles E. Bernard. London, MacMillan, 1893. 2 v.
Describes British brutalities in putting down the rebellion. Author was Commissioner of the Cis-Sutlej State. (Sen, entry no. 22)
- 225
MnUA
BM
LC Barker, George Digby. *Letters from Persia and India, 1857-1859: A subaltern's experiences in war.* Edited by Lady Barker. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1915. 183 p.
Author was a lieutenant in the 78th Highlanders, who marched with Havelock. Contains letters written home to his mother and sister.
- 226
MnUA Barnes, George Carnac. *Letters written from the camp before Delhi to George Carnac Barnes, C.B., Commissioner of the Cis-Sutlej States, and now lent to the Delhi fort museum by his son, Sir George Barnes, K.C.B.* Calcutta, Superintendent of Government Printing, 1857. Unpaged.
A short collection of letters from various officers in the besieging force to George Barnes.
- 227
MnUA
BM Bartrum, Mrs. Katherine Mary. *A widow's reminiscences of the Siege of Lucknow.* London, James Nisbet, 1858. 102 p.
A short account of Mrs. Bartrum's share in the siege of Lucknow. Includes letters from her husband, a medical officer with Campbell's force.
- 228
LC Bayley, John. *Reminiscences of school and army life, 1839 to 1859 ...* London, privately printed, 1875. 206 p.
- 229
MnUA
IQ
LC Beames, John. *Memoirs of a Bengal civilian.* London, Chatto & Windus, 1961. 311 p.
Author arrived in Calcutta when the Mutiny had not quite been crushed. Includes a few comments on the Mutiny as it affected him personally.

- 230
MnUA
IO Becker, Augusta. Edited by H. G. Rawlinson. Personal reminiscences in India and Europe, 1830-1888. London, Constable, 1930. 230 p.
Taken from the author's private diary. Contains several lengthy entries concerned with Mrs. Becker's escape from the Mutiny at Ferozepore.
- 231
BM Bell, Thomas Evans. Holkar's appeal: the office or the Empire. Papers relating to his conduct during the Mutiny. London, privately printed, 1881. 97 p.
Holkar was the local Maharajah at Indore and his loyalty was questioned by H. M. Durand. He claimed to have been loyal; he only lost control of his troops. (K & M)
See also, Durand, Henry M. "Central India in 1857", entry no. 257 and Dickinson, John. "Last councils...", entry no. 251.
- 232
BM Bell, Thomas Evans. A letter to H. M. Durand Esq. commenting on certain statements in his works: "Central India in 1857", and "Life of Sir H. M. Durand". London, Chatto and Windus, 1884. 64 p.
See Durand, Henry. "Central India in 1857", entry no. 257, for explanation of conflict.
- 233
MnUA
BM
LC Bholanauth Chunder. Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and Upper India. With an introduction by J. Talboys Wheeler. London, N. Trubner, 1869. 2 v.
Includes an account of a trip through the North-West Provinces in 1860, just after the Mutiny.
- 234
Col Bost, Isabella. Incidents in the life of. Glasgow, McNaughtan & Sinclair, 1913.
- 235
MnUA Bouchier, George. Eight Months Campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army during the Mutiny of 1857. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1858. 202 p.
Covers suppression of the Mutiny in the Punjab, the siege of Delhi, and operations in the Cawnpore area. Draws heavily on Major Norman's journal for discussing the siege of Delhi and includes an account of the Cawnpore siege and massacre obtained from Mr. Sherer, Civil Service.

- 236
MnUW
LC
Braunholtz, Elisabeth, ed. *Erinnerungen aus dem indischen aufstand 1857-1858 von Lady Inglis und Sergeant Forbes-Mitchell; bearbeitet von Elisabeth Braunholtz. Mit bildern und planen.* 1.-3. tausend. Hamberg, Im Gutenbergvertag Dr. E. Schultze, 1908. 375 p.
Translation of "The siege of Lucknow" by Lady Inglis and "Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny 1857-1859" by W. Forbes-Mitchell.
- 237
MnUA
BM
Browne, John Cave. *The Punjab and Delhi in 1857, being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian Mutiny.* Edinburgh, William Blackwood & Sons, 1861. 2 v.
Originally published by chapters in Blackwood's Magazine under the title of "Poorbeah Mutiny", then expanded with additional information and published in book form.
Accurate enough reporting, but definitely biased for the noble British against the villainous natives. Taken from author's journal of events.
- 238
BM
LC
Burne, Owen Tudor. *Memories, 1857-1872.* London, Edward Arnold, 1907. 343 p.
Includes short account of some 22 actions in which the author took part during the Mutiny. (Antheneum, March 2, 1907, p. 247.)
- Campbell, George D., see Argyll, George D.
- 239
MnUA
Case, Adelaide. *Day-by-day at Lucknow, a journal of the siege of Lucknow.* London, Richard Bentley, 1858. 348 p.
A diary of the siege written from the viewpoint of one woman. Also includes entries and letters written by Mrs. Case's relative, Caroline.
- Cave-Browne, John, see Browne, John Cave.
- 240
MnUA
BM
Cavenagh, Orfeur. *Reminiscences of an Indian official.* London, W. H. Allen, 1884. 372 p.
Contains one chapter on experiences during the Mutiny. Author was stationed at Fort William, near Calcutta. Contains comments on news of the uprisings.

- 241
MnUA
BM Chalmers, John. Letters written from India during the Mutiny and Waziri Campaigns. With a biographical sketch by Isabel G. Chalmers. Edinburgh, T. & A. Constable, 1904. 167 p.
Capt. Chalmer's letters home during the Mutiny were found after 50 years and published unaltered. He served in one of the Punjabi regiments throughout the siege of Delhi and the capture of Lucknow. The letters take a sympathetic tone towards the natives.
- 242
BM Chick, Noah Alfred, ed. The annals of the Indian Rebellion. Calcutta, 1859. 932 p.
Attempts to supply source material for consideration of the Mutiny. Includes Parliamentary Reports, official reports, newspapers, etc. Some parts are authentic materials, others are useless. Published monthly at first and then irregularly. Includes some material which is very rare. (Sen, entry no. 20)
- Chunder, Bholanauth, see Bholanauth, Chunder.
- 243
BM Churcher, Emery James. Some reminiscences of three-quarters of a century in India. By a Mutiny Veteran. London, Luzac & Co., 1909. 123 p.
Mr. Churcher was one of the few survivors of the Cawnpore massacre. (K & M)
- 244
MnUA
BM
LC Cooper, Frederick Henry. The crisis in the Punjab from the 10th of May until the fall of Delhi. By a Punjab Employee. Lahore, Punjabee Press, 1858. 154 p.
An account taken from personal records of events in the Punjab after the mutinies of Meerut and Delhi. The putting down of rebellion, the military arrangements which permitted the retaking of Delhi, and the extensive role played by loyal natives are the major subjects of the narrative.
- 245
MnUA
BM Coopland, R. M. A lady's escape from Gwalior and Life in the fort of Agra during the mutinies of 1857. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1859. 316 p.
Recounts the events which befell one woman. Describes her escape after the sepoys at Gwalior mutinied. Gives a good picture of the unrest felt by the English in anticipation of rebellion after the mutiny had begun. Includes some material on the restricted life in Agra fort.

- 246
Sen
Cureton, C. A short account of the services of the Gen. Sir Charles Cureton, K. C. B., during the Indian Mutiny. Colchester, 1893.
Cureton was an officer with the Multan Horse which was active in the Punjab. (K & M)
- 247
MnUA
BM
LC
Dalhousie, James Andrew Brown Ramsay. Private letters of the Marquess of Dalhousie. Edited by J. G. A. Baird. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1911. 448 p.
Collection of letters written to Sir George Couper. Includes a few letters giving his reaction to the news of the Mutiny.
- 248
MnUA
BM
Daly, Henry Dermot. Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly. London, John Murray, 1905. 387 p.
Sir Henry was an officer with the Guides. The book mostly consists of excerpts from his diary.
- 249
MnUA
Danvers, Robert William. Letters from India and China during the years 1854-1858. London, Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Ltd., 1898. 214 p.
A personal account of a member of Havelock's force of the first relief of Lucknow. The letters were originally printed in the newspapers after Danver's death in China in 1858.
- 250
Col
DeKantzow, C. A. Record of services in India, 1853-1886. Brighton, T. Phillips, 1898.
Col. DeKantzow was stationed with the 9th Sepoys at Mynpoorie in Agra. He helped put down the mutiny there. (K & M)
- 251
MnUA
BM
Dickinson, John. Last counsels of an unknown counsellor, John Dickinson. Edited by Major Evans Bell. London, MacMillan, 1877. Special edition. 186 p.
Part of the book is a biography of John Dickinson written by Maj. Bell, the remainder is concerned with a defense of Holkar.
See also Bell, Evans. "Holkar's appeal...", entry no. 231 and "A letter to H. M. Durand...", entry no. 232 and Durand, Henry. "Central India...", entry no. 257.
- 252
No entry.
- 253
BM
D'Oyly, Charles Walters. Eight months' experience of the revolt in 1857. Blandford, H. Shipp, 1891. 55 p.

- 254
MnUA
EC Douglas, George and Ramsay, George Dalhousie. The Panmine Papers. Being a selection from the correspondence of Fox Maude, 2nd Baron Panmure. London, Pitman, 1908. 2 v.
Mainly concerned with the Crimean War. Also includes some comments on the news from India about the Mutiny as it reached England and the official reaction.
- 255
MnUA Dubberly, Mrs. Henry. Campaigning experiences in Rajpootana (Rajputana) and Central India during the suppression of the Mutiny 1857-1858. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1859. 254 p.
The role of one regiment in the suppression of the Mutiny outside of Oudh, written by the wife of one of the officers who traveled with the field force.
- 256
MnUA
BM Dunlop, Robert Henry Wallace. Service and adventure with the Khakee Ressalah or Meerut Volunteer Horse, during the Mutinies of 1857-1858. London, Richard Bently, 1858. 166 p.
The personal memoirs of an officer who served throughout the Mutiny in the Meerut district, taken from his notes and personal letters. Gives an excellent picture of the civil rebellion and the effective actions of a few brave Englishmen in its midst.
- 257
BM Durand, Henry Mortimer. Central India in 1857. Being an answer to Sir. J. Kaye's criticism on the conduct of Sir H. M. Durand. London, 1876.
Mr. Durand was the officiating officer at Indore. He kept the district quiet for a short while, then successfully defended the residency against overwhelming forces, and finally managed a successful retreat. He has been criticized for the retreat. Much of the argument seems to revolve around the loyalty of the local Maharaja, Holkar. He and Durand were antagonistic and even if he were loyal the troops he lent Durand apparently were not. (K & M)
See also Bell, Evans. "Holkar's appeal", entry no. 231, "A letter to H. M. Durand", entry no. 232, and Dickson, John. "Last councils...", entry no. 251.
- 258
MnUA
BM Edwardes, Emma. Memoirs and letters of the life of Sir Herbert B. Edwardes. By his wife. London, Kezan Paul, Trench, 1886. 2 v.
Mainly excerpts from letters and diary. Sir Herbert participated in the suppression of Mutiny in the Punjab and remained there through the siege of Delhi.

- 259
BM Edwards, William. Narrative of the escape of W. E. from Budson to Cawnpore. London, Privately printed, 1857.
- 260
MnUA
BM Edwards, William. Personal adventures during the Indian Rebellion, in Rohilkund, (Rohilkund), Futtehghur (Fatehgarh), and Oude (Oudh). London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1858. 204 p.
An interesting account of the adventures of a fugitive Englishman and his party who traveled from the Budson district of Rohilkund to safety at Cawnpore. Makes very clear the invaluable aid of loyal natives. Excellent evidence for conditions in the countryside, by an unusually unbiased observer.
- 261
MnUA
BM Edwards, William. Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1866. 352 p.
Includes his two previously published works on the Mutiny, "Personal adventures during the Indian Rebellion in Rohilkund, Futtehghur, and Oude" and "Facts and reflections connected with the Indian Rebellion". Much of it was written from memory since the author's papers were destroyed during the Mutiny. Includes "Narrative of Rajah Byjenath Misr sufferings during the Rebellion", a loyal native whose son, Gunga Purshad, rendered great service to Mr. Edwards. See three individual works for description, entry numbers 260, 334 and 453.
- 262
BM Elliott, Charles Alfred. Laborious days. Leaves from the Indian Record of Sir C. A. Elliott, 1856-1892. Calcutta, J. Larkins, 1892. 107 p.
- 263
MnUA
BM
LC Elsmie, George Robert. Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, an account of his life, mainly in his own words. London, John Murray, 1903. 482 p.
Mainly excerpts from Sir Donald's letters and diaries. Capt. Stewart escaped from the Mutiny at Aligarh and then joined the Delhi Field Force.
- 264
BM Erskine, W. C. Chapter of the Bengal Mutiny. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1871. 34 p.
Major Erskine was the chief political officer at Jubbulpore. (K & M)

- 265
EC Ewart, J. A. Story of a soldier's life, or, Peace, War, and Mutiny. London, Sampson, Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1881. 2 v.
Col. Ewart commanded one of the mutinous regiments at Cawnpore and participated in the second relief of Lucknow. (K & M)

Eye-Witness. See Narrative of the Mutiny at Bolarum.
- 266
MnUA Fayrer, Joseph. Recollections of my life. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1900. 508 p.
BM Author participated in the siege of Lucknow. Mainly limited to
LC personal experiences.
- 267
Col Forbes, Mrs. Hamilton. Some recollections of the siege of Lucknow. Exminister, Edwin Snell, 1905.
- 268
MnUA Forbes-Mitchell, William. Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny 1857-
BM 1859 including the relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow, and the
LC campaigns in Rohilcund and Oude. London, MacMillan & Co., 1895, 1910. 295 p.
The author was a sergeant in the 93rd Southerland Highlanders. Personal anecdotes make up the major portion of the book. Events described are not necessarily accurate representations.
- 269
BM Forsyth, Thomas Douglas. Autobiography and reminiscences of Sir
LC Douglas Forsyth, edited by his daughter Ethel Forsyth. London, Richard Bentley, 1887. 283 p.
Includes one short chapter written by Sir Douglas on his experiences at Ambala during the Mutiny.
- 270
Col From London to Calcutta by the Overland Route. Calcutta, 1873.
- 271
MnUA Germon, Maria Vincent. Journal of the Siege of Lucknow. Edited by
BM Michael Edwards. London, Constable Publishers, 1958. 136 p.
A personal account of the siege of Lucknow which flatly details events in the life of one woman. Prepared for publication from the original manuscript in the India Office Library by Michael Edwards.
First edition entitled "A diary kept by Mrs. R. C. Germon at Lucknow between the months of May and December, 1857". London, Waterlow & Sons, 1870.

- 272
BM
LC
Gordon, Charles Alexander. *Recollection of 39 years in the army.* London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1898. 320 p.
Poorly written and gives no new information to history. Much detail on medical service and treatment of wounds. (*Antheneum*, May 7, 1898, p. 597-598).
- Gordon-Alexander, William, see Alexander, William Gordon.
- 273
MnUA
LC
Gough, Hugh Henry. *Old memories.* Edinburgh, William Blackwood & Sons, 1897. 236 p.
Written from old letters and memory. Covers the mutiny at Meerut, the siege of Delhi, and the recapture of Lucknow.
- 274
MnUA
Gowing, Thomas. *A soldier's experience or a voice from the Ranks.* Nottingham, Thomas Forman, 1900. 585 p.
Includes two chapters on the mutiny. Author was with the Royal Fusiliers. Taken very little from personal experience.
- 275
MnUA
BM
Grant, James Hope. *Incidents in the Sepoy War 1857-1858*, compiled from the private journals of General Sir Hope Grant together with some explanatory chapters by Henry Knollys. Edinburgh, William Blackwood & Sons, 1873, 1874. 2 v.
A complete reprinting of Gen. Hope's journal, only reorganized in spots for publishing. Includes some letters and orders to Gen. Grant. Recounts Campbell's march to Lucknow and several independent expeditions after the relief of the city.
- 276
MnUA
BM
LC
Gray, Robert. *Reminiscences of India and North Queensland, 1857-1912.* London, Constable, 1913. 271 p.
Contains a brief account of a few experiences during the second relief of Lucknow.
- 277
MnUA
BM
Greathed, Henry Harris. *Letters written during the siege of Delhi.* Edited by his widow. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longman's & Roberts, 1858. 28 p.
Excellent primary source material, but the emphasis is naturally on personal events and friends. Elsie Greathed, his wife, includes a brief account of events up to May 28, including the Mutiny at Meerut.

278
MnUW
BM
LC
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke. Greville Memoirs. 1st ed. London, 1874-1887. 8 v. latest ed. Edited by Lytton Strackey and Roger Fulford. London, MacMillan, 1938.

Volume 7 includes a few comments on the Mutiny.

279
BM
Grey, Leopold John Herbert. Tales of our Grandfather; or India since 1856. Letters written to his grandsons by L. J. H. Grey. Ed. by F. and C. Grey. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1912. 307 p.

280
MnUA
BM
LC
Griffiths, Charles John. A narrative of the siege of Delhi with an account of the Mutiny at Ferozepore in 1857. Edited by Henry John Yonge. London, John Murray, 1910. 260 p.

Attempts to account only events in which the author participated. Approves severity against natives and casually mentions incidents which place British justice in a rather bad light. Includes occupation of the city.

281
MnUA
BM
Groom, William Tate. With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow 1857. London, Sampson, Low, Menton & Company, 1894. 110 p.

Extracts from letters written to his wife during the first march to the relief of Lucknow. Gives an excellent picture of conditions in the force during the march. Edited by his wife, Mrs. H. M. I. Groom.

282
MnUA
BM
LC
Gubbins, Martin Richard. An account of the mutinies in Oudh and the Siege of the Lucknow residency. London, Richard Bentley, 1858 (3rd ed.) 464 p.

Mr. Gubbins takes a position which is strongly sympathetic to native grievances; in his position as financial commissioner has had made extensive tours of the countryside just prior to the Mutiny. He also had some very strong criticisms to make concerning the organization of the Bengal army and its handling of the sepoys. His account of the siege, which forms only part of the book, is necessarily limited since he was somewhat out of favor with those in authority at the time. However, his house was an important part of the defense perimeter. Written in narrative style, unfootnoted, there might be some difficulty in determining which of his statements are really reliable and which are based on prejudice or rumor or spite.

283
BM
Haldane, Julia. Story of our escape from Delhi in 1857. Agra, S. Brown & Sons, 1888. 26 p.

- 284 Hare, R. T. Reminiscences of a Mutiny veteran. Portsmouth,
MnUA Charpentier & Co., 1912. 95 p.
An account by a lieutenant in the artillery of the campaign of the Delhi Field Force, written long after the event.
- 285 Harris, James T. "China Jim": being incidents and adventures in
BM the life of an Indian Mutiny veteran. London, Hunemann, 1912.
LC 217 p.
- 286 Harris, Katherine. A lady's diary of the siege of Lucknow, written
MnUA for the perusal of friends at home. London, John Murray, 1858.
208 p.
The diary covers May 15 to December 1857 and gives an excellent picture of conditions during the siege. Includes an account of the death of Sir Henry Lawrence.
- 287 Hearsey, John B. Narrative of the outbreak at Seetapore. Seetapore
Col privately printed, 1858.
General Hearsey and his two sons were stationed at Barrakpore where they put down the mutiny and shot Mangal Pandey. (K & M)
- 288 Herford, I. S. A. Stirring times under canvas. London, Richard
MnUA Bentley, 1862. 301 p.
The author was in the 90th Light Infantry, which was detached from the China force to Colin Campbell's command. Taken from his notes, this volume is more a collection of anecdotes than an actual journal of events.
- 289 Higginson, George Wentworth. Seventy-one years of a guardsman's
BM life. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1916. 403 p.
LC
- 290 Hodson, William Stephen Raikes. Hodson of Hodson's Horse or 12
MnUA years of a soldier's life in India, being extracts from the letters of
BM the late Major W. S. R. Hodson. Edited by his brother, George H.
LC Hodson. London, Kegan Paul, Trench & Co., 1883 (4th ed.) 300 p.
Has one section concerned with the siege and recovery of Delhi. The editor's extracting must be suspect since he is deeply concerned with defending his brother's action and for the 4th edition writes a long introduction in an attempt to do so. He is most upset at the campaign of vilification of one of England's heroes.

- 291
MnUA Hollis, John James. "Two months in Arrah in 1857". London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1860.
See Leather, G. F. T., ed. Arrah in 1857.
- 292
Col Hunter, Charles. Personal reminiscences of an Indian Mutiny veteran. Brighton, A. Horton Stephens, 1911.
- 293
Sen Huxham, Mrs. A personal narrative of the siege of Lucknow. N. D.
- 294
IO Inge, Dennison, M. A subaltern's diary, consisting of scraps from 17 years of a subaltern's life at home and abroad, in the 31st
LC Regiment, 8th Hussars, and Inniskilling Dragoons. London, Rart, Henderson, 1894. 117 p.
The 8th Hussars were with Sir Hugh Rose's forces in Central India. (Edwardes, entry no. 520)
- 295
BM Inglis, Julia Selina. Letters containing extracts from a journal kept by Mrs. Julia Inglis during the siege of Lucknow. London, privately printed, 1858. 31 p.
- 296
MnUA Inglis, Julia Selina. The siege of Lucknow, a diary. London, James R. Osgood, McIlvaine & Co., 1892. 224 p.
BM An account of the daily events during the siege of Lucknow, under
LC the command of Brigadier Inglis, is given in which the extensive notes of Colonel F. M. Birch, his aide-de-camp, are added to Lady Inglis' own diary. The volume continues with only the personal diary of Lady Inglis after the first relief of Lucknow by Gen. Havelock and her husband's death.
- 297
MnUA Innes, James John McLeod. Lucknow and Oude (Oudh) in the Mutiny, a narrative and study. London, A. D. Innes & Co., 1895, 1896, 2nd
BM ed. 340 p.
Emphasis is on the defense of the Residency at Lucknow in which the author took part. A brief account of the entire Mutiny is given as background and there are some comments on native sentiment. Where the narrative of events at Lucknow varies from other accounts the author is drawing on his own personal notebook. The appendices include excerpts from official correspondence and a letter from Maun Singh to other talookdars. Maps of Oudh and the Residency are

included, as well as sketches of the buildings of the Residency from various angles.

298 Innes, James John McLeod. Rough narrative of the siege of Lucknow.
BM Calcutta, 1857.

299 Jacob, George LeGrand. Western India before and during the
MnUA Mutinies: Picture drawn from life. London, Henry S. King & Co.,
BM 1871. 262 p.

LC Contains several chapters on the mutinies in Bombay province and their suppression from the author's personal experience.

Jwan Lall, Munshi, see Jwanalala, Munshi.

Jwanalala, Munshi, see Metcalfe, Charles T.

300 Jivanalala, Rai Bahadur. Short account of the life and family of
BM Rai Jeewan Lal Bahadur, with extracts from his diary relating to the Mutiny, 1857. Delhi, I. M. H. press, 1902, 2nd ed. Lahore, Tribune Steam Press, 1911, 3rd ed. 218 p.

301 Johnson, William Thomas. Twelve years of a soldier's life. From
BM the letters of Maj. W. T. Johnson ... Edited by his widow. London,
LC A. D. Innes, 1897.

Lt. Johnson served as commander of the Oudh Irregular Cavalry in the first relief of Lucknow. He had arrived in India to find only a few loyal men remaining in his regiment after they had mutinied. Editing job well done. (Antheneum, October 16, 1897, p. 519-520)

302 Jones, Gavin Sibbald. The story of my escape from Fategarh
BM (Fatehgarh). Cawnpore, Pioneer Press, 1913. Published again in 1933 and edited by T. Gavin Jones. 33 p.

Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine, 1859.

See also, Jones, entry no. 782.

303 Jones, Oliver John. Recollections of a winter campaign in India in
MnUA 1857-1858. London, Saunders & Otley, 1859. 213 p.

BM

Capt. Jones was an officer in the 53rd which marched with Campbell. Taken mainly from his journal and letters written to friends in England. Accounts mainly personal experiences.

- 304
BM Jvala-Sahaya Nazim of Bharatpur. The loyal Rajputana; or, a Description of the Services of the Rajputana Princess to the British Government rendered during the Mutiny of 1857. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1902. 346 p.
- Jwala Sahai, Nazim of Bharatpur, see Jvala-Sahaya, Nazim of Bharatpur.
- 305
BM Kavanagh, Thomas Henry. How I won the Victoria Cross. London, Ward & Lock, 1860.
Mr. Kavanagh's account of his trip through the enemy lines at Lucknow to guide Campbell's force. (K & M)
- 306
MnUA
BM Keene, Henry George. A servant of "John Company": being the recollections of an Indian official. London, W. Thacker, 1897. 337 p.
Includes one short chapter on the Mutiny. Author discusses causes of the Mutiny and gives a few anecdotes of his experiences at Doon in Rajputana.
- 306A
MnUA Kelly, Charles. Relief of Arrah.
See Arrah in 1857 ed. by G. F. T. Leather. Originally a pamphlet called "The Great Britain Magazine", after the ship on which it was written.
- 307
MnUA
BM Kennedy, James. Life and work in Benares and Kumaon, 1839-1877. With an introductory note by Sir W. Muir. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1884. New York, Cassell & Co., 1885. 392 p.
Contains two chapters on the Mutiny describing the uprising at Benares. Author was a missionary.
- Killough, Henry Russell De, see Russell, Henry.
- 308
IO Kyne, John. A chaplain at the Indian mutiny: (a letter extracted to Cardinal Wiseman from a priest among the troops); transcribed by Anthony Bracking. Extracted from Westminster Cathedral Chronicle, V. 54, no. 1, January 1960, pp. 10-13.
- Lady, A. See Peile, Mrs. Fanny. The Delhi massacre.

- 309
MnUA
BM Lang, John. Wanderings in India and other sketches of life in Hindostan. (Hindustan). London, Routledge, Warne, and Routhorpe, 1859. 415 p.
Contains two interesting essays on visits to the Rani of Jhansi and Tantya Tope before the Mutiny. Author was a novelist.
- 310
IO Laurence, Thomas Benson. Six years in the North-West, from 1854 to 1860: being extracts from a private diary, with a glimpse of the rebellion of 1857-1858. Calcutta, 1859.
- 311
IO Laverack, Alfred. A methodist soldier in the Indian Army. London, T. Woolmer, -
- 312
MnUA
BM Lawrence, George. Reminiscences of 43 years in India, including the Cabul disasters, captivities in Afghanistan and the Punjab, and a narrative of mutinies in Rajputna. Edited by W. Edwardes. London, John Murray, 1874, 1875, 2nd ed. 303 p.
Has several chapters on the suppression of mutiny in Rajputana. Told in narrative style.
- 313
MnUA Leather, G. F. T., ed. Arrah in 1857: being an account of the splendid defense of Arrah House during the Indian Mutiny, by a gallant band of Europeans and Sikhs, against overwhelming odds. Reprinted from a pamphlet by John James Hollis. To which is added an account of the gallant relief of the same by a company and a half of the 5th Fusiliers, under Major Vincent Eyre, of the Bengal Artillery, and Captain Ferdinand L'Estrange, of the 5th Fusiliers, by Charles Kelly. Dover, George W. Gregg, 1893. 137 p.
The first account first appeared as a pamphlet entitled "Two Months in Arrah in 1857" and was then reprinted in St. George's Gazette. The second account was first published as a privately printed pamphlet called "The Great Britain Magazine". Mr. Kelly was a resident of Arrah and accompanied the relieving force as an irregular volunteer.
See also entry no. 958-4a.
- 314
MnUA
BM Lee, J. F. The Indian Mutiny: a narrative of the events at Cawnpore. Cawnpore, Victoria Press, 1893. 55 p.
Materials on and by a soldier in the 53rd Regiment, which marched with General Havelock. A short pamphlet with very little valuable first-hand material.

- 315
Sen Letters from Lucknow and Cawnpore. Greenwich, privately printed, 1858.
- 316
MnUA Lewin, Thomas Herbert. A fly on the wheel, or how I helped to
BM govern India. London, W. H. Allen, 1885. Constable & Co., 1912,
LC 2nd ed. 466 p.
Contains one chapter on the Mutiny. Author was new to India and participated in the defense of Cawnpore under Gen. Windham and the second relief of Lucknow. Narrative style.
- 317
MnUA Low, Ursula. Fifty years with John Company. From the letters of
BM General Sir John Low of Chatto, Fife, 1822-1858. London, John
LC Murray, 1936. 434 p.
Taken from a collection of letters. Has two chapters on the Mutiny. A few excerpts from letters tied together by a narrative drawn from secondary sources.
- 318
MnUA Lowe, Thomas. Central India during the rebellion of 1857 and 1858,
BM a narrative of operations of the British forces from the suppression
LC of the mutiny in Aurungabad to the capture of Gwalior under Major-General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B. and Brigadier Sir C. Stuart, K.C.B. London, Longman, Green, Longman and Roberts, 1860. 369 p.
Taken mainly from his private journal. Regards the sepoys as fiends and recounts joyfully various incidents of suppression.
- 319
BM Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Miscellaneous writings and speeches of Lord Macaulay. London, Longmans, 1871.
- 320
MnUA Mackay, James. From London to Lucknow with memoranda of
mutinies, marches, flights, fights, and conversations. By a chaplain in H.M. Indian Service. London, James Nisbet & Co., 1960. 2 v.
Mackay's letters and notes include all sorts of commentaries and accounts of events which go beyond the merely personal. His method of reporting seems to be a flat factual style with little emphasis on personal reactions or prejudices. The reactions of an English tourist, who was in India from the beginning of the Mutiny.
- 321
MnUA MacKenzie, Alexander R. P. Mutiny memoirs, being the personal reminiscences of the Great Sepoy Revolt of 1857. Allababad, Pioneer Press, 1891.

Originally printed in the Pioneer. Includes the uprising at Meerut, the siege of Delhi, and the capture of Lucknow. He himself indulged in no looting and often regretted the necessary severity against the natives.

322
EC

McLeod, A. On India. London, Longmans, 1872.

McLeod-Innes, James, see Innes, James John McLeod.

323
MnUA
BM

MacMunn, George. Behind the scenes in many wars. Being the military reminiscences of Sir G. MacMunn. London, John Murray, 1930. 370 p.

Includes only several background comments on the Mutiny. Author was not posted to India until 1891.

Mainodin Hussan Khan, see Muin Al-Sin Hasan Khan.

324
MnUA
BM
LC

Majendie, Vivian Dering. Up among the Pandies: or, a year's service in India. London, Routledge, Warne, and Routledge, 1859. 360 p.

The account of an artillery officer with Campbell's force, partly consisting of emotional reflections. Interesting for the personal reaction of one Englishman to the Mutiny.

325
BM

Malcolm, Thomas. Barracks and battlefields in India; experiences of a soldier of the 10th Foot-North Lincoln in the Sikh wars and Mutiny. Edited by Caesar Caine. London, C. H. Kelly, 1891. 131 p.

326
BM

Martin, William. At the Front: being a realistic record of a soldier's experiences in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny. Paisley, Alexander Gardner, 1915, 2nd ed. 261 p.

Entered under Front in BM.

327
MnUA
BM
LC

Maude, Edwin. Oriental campaigns and European furloughs, the autobiography of a veteran of the Indian Mutiny. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1908. 292 p.

Contains several chapters on the author's experiences in Central India during the Mutiny. He was stationed at Mhow.

- 328
MnUA
BM
LC
Maude, Francis Cornwallis. *Memories of the Mutiny*. London, Remington & Co., Ltd., 1894. 2 v.
Colonel Maude commanded the artillery in Havelock's column. Incorporates the Personal Narrative of John Walter Sherer, magistrate of Fatehpur and later Cawnpore. Written very much in a popular narrative style.
- 329
BM
Maunsell, Frederick Richard. *Siege of Delhi*. A record by a survivor who filled an important post at the "glorious siege". London, Simpkins, Marshall & Co., 1912. 23 p.
- 330
MnUA
BM
Medley, Julius George. *A year's campaigning in India from March, 1857 to March, 1858 with plans of the military operations*. London, W. Thacker & Co., 1858. 213 p.
An account of one man's share in the campaigns to retake Delhi and Lucknow with emphasis on the operations of the engineers.
- 331
MnUA
LC
Metcalf, Charles Theophilus. *Two Native Narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi*. Translated from the originals by the late Charles Theophilus Metcalf, C.S.T. of the Bengal Civil Service. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1898. 259 p.
The first narrative is by Mainodin Hassan Khan, a member of the King's party who wrote the narrative late in his life from materials in his possession. The other and much longer narrative was written by Munshi Jiwan Lall, a professional writer and loyal to the British Resident in Delhi, protected by the palace, he kept a careful account of events. These narratives are invaluable for presenting a picture of life within Delhi under the sepoys.
- 332
MnUA
BM
Metcalf, Henry. *The chronicle of Private Henry Metcalf*. Edited by Sir Francis Taker. London, Cassell & Co., 1953. 117 p.
A private's view of the siege of Lucknow, discovered and edited by Sir Francis Taker.
- 333
Biblio
Metcalf, Henry. *La Revolte des Cipayes, d'apres les cahiers du soldat Metcalf*. Paris, Hachette, 1954.
- 334
MnUA
Misr, Rajah Byjenath. "Narratives of Rajah Byjenath Misr's sufferings during the Rebellion" in Edwards, William. *Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian*. Entry no. 261.

Brief account of the tribulations of a loyal Indian and he and his sons' services to the Edward's family.

335
BM
LC

Montagu, Victor Alexander. A midddy's recollections, 1853-1860. London, A & C Black, 1898. 206 p.

Midshipman Montagu was part of the complement from the Pearl sent in the Naval Brigade with Campbell's force. Lively, but inaccurate. (Antheneum, May 28, 1898, p. 692).

Muin Al-Din Hasan Khan, see Metcalfe, Charles T.

336
MnUA

Muir, William. Agra in the Mutiny and the family life of W. and E. H. Muir in the fort in 1857, a sketch for their children. 1896. 59 p.

A brief account of life in Agra during the Mutiny. Also included in the intelligence records compiled by Muir.

337
BM

Munro, William. Records of service and campaigning in many lands. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1887. 2 v.

Straightforward account of personal experiences, crowded with detail. (Antheneum, July 9, 1887, p. 52).

338
BM

Munro, Surgeon William. Reminiscences of military service with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1883. 330 p.

The 93rd marched with Campbell.

339
MnUA
BM
LC

Muter, Mrs. Dunbar Douglas. My recollections of the sepoy revolt (1857-1858). London, John Long, Ltd., 1911. 266 p.

Mrs. Muter describes events at Meerut from the beginning of the Mutiny to the fall of Delhi and gives a lovely description of conditions in the city after the fall. Wife of a serving officer, she includes much material that goes beyond her own personal experiences, as she heard about it.

340
MnUA
BM
LC

Muter, Mrs. Dunbar Douglas. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife in India, China and New Zealand. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1864. 2 v.

Taken from Mrs. Muter's journal. Describes the Mutiny at Meerut and life in Delhi after its recapture.

- 341
Col Mutinies in India: extracts of letters from an Assistant Surgeon in the Infantry of the Hyderabad Contingent. Privately printed, 1857.
The Hyderabad Infantry participated in the retaking of Jhansi and Gwalior. (K & M)
- Mutiny Veteran, see Churcher, Emery J.
- 342
MnUA Napier, Henry Dundas. Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala; a memoir by his son. London, E. Arnold & Co., 1927. 328 p.
BM Lord Napier was Sir James Outram's chief of staff during the relief of Lucknow and served under Sir Hugh Rose in the campaign in Central India. Narrative ties together excerpts from his papers.
LC
- 343
MnUA Narrative of the Mutiny at Bolarum in September 1858 for the information of Brigadier Colin MacKenzie's family and private friends. Drawn up, from memoranda taken at the time by an eye-witness Edinburgh, Thomas Constable, 1862. 56 p.
An account of the mutiny and the trial proceedings, showing it to be a true prelude to the Rebellion. The author is concerned with revealing the facts of the outbreak and its violence which were officially hushed up at the time.
- 344
BM Nash, John Tulloch. Volunteering in India; or an authentic narrative of the military services of the Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry during the Indian Mutiny and Sepoy War. London, George Philip, 1893. 136 p.
An exciting chronicle of a little known episode of the Mutiny. The Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry was formed from civilian volunteers in Calcutta and sent up the country to Amorah on the southern frontier of Oudh where they had several encounters with the sepoys and many marches in the course of keeping the countryside quiet. (Antheneum, August 19, 1893, p. 251).
- 345
MnUA North, Charles Napier. Journal of an English officer in India. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1858. 280 p.
The journal of a volunteer with Havelock's force up to the second relief of Lucknow.
- 346
MnUA Oliver, John Ryder. Campaigning in Oude. London, 1860. 76 p.
IO The letters of an officer who marched with Campbell and participated in the campaign in Rohilkund and Oudh.

- 347
MnUA Osborne, George. Collection of over 200 autograph letters. May 29, 1857-September 17, 1858.
Contains original letters written to George Osborne from Bustee, Dinapoor (Dinapore), and Gorvckpoor (Gorakhpur) from May 29, 1857 to September 17, 1858. Mr. Osborne was an employee of the Company in the Calcutta area.
Ames copy has been lost.
- 348
MnUA Ouvry, Henry A. Cavalry experiences and leaves from my journal. Lymington, C. T. King, 1892. 235 p.
BM Taken from letters written mainly to his wife and the author's personal journal. Author was at the siege of Delhi. Concerns mostly personal experience. In preface regrets British atrocities, though sympathizes with spirit of revenge.
- 349
MnUA Ouvry, Mrs. Matilda H. A lady's diary before and during the Indian Mutiny. Lymington: Chas. T. King, 1892. 166 p.
BM Unedited diary of an officer's wife whose husband was stationed at Ambala with the 3rd King's Own Dragoons. Much of the diary is not concerned with the Mutiny and in any case is mainly detail about the personal life of an officer's wife.
- 350
BM Owen, Arthur. Recollections of a veteran of the days of the Great Indian Mutiny. Lucknow, Murray's London Printing Press, 1916. 189 p.
- 351
MnUA Paget, Mrs. Leopold Grimston. Camp and Cantonment: A journal of life in India in 1857-1859, with some account of the way thither. London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green, 1865. 469 p.
BM Personal diary of the wife of one of the officers of the Royal Artillery force sent out from England to put down the Mutiny. Includes "How I helped in the pursuit of Tantia Topee" (Tantya Tope) by Major Leopold Paget, R. H. A.
- 352
MnUA Parry, Sidney Henry James. An old soldier's memories. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1897. 290 p.
BM Author marched with Campbell. Has two chapters describing personal experiences during the second relief of Lucknow.
LC
- 353
BM Peile, Mrs. Fanny. The Delhi Massacre, its supposed origin, and the means being adopted to avenge the murder of the British subjects.

By a lady, the wife of an officer in the Bengal army, and a sufferer in the late tragedy. Calcutta, Indian Daily News Press, 1870. 93 p.

353A
LB

Phillips, A. L. M. and others. Communications and testimonials showing the loyal conduct of the late Munshi Raja Ran, Kotwal and Rais of Agra, during the mutiny of 1857. Agra, 1906. 15 p.

354
Col

Phillipps, Alfred. Anecdotes and reminiscences of service in Bengal Inverness, Courier Office, 1878.

Mr. Phillipps was magistrate at Etah in Agra during the Mutiny. He left his post to ride to Baddaon for help. (K & M)

355
BM

Pitt, F. W., ed. Incidents in India and memories of the Mutiny. With some records of Alexander's Horse and the 1st Bengal Cavalry. A biographical sketch of Gen. W. R. E. Alexander. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1896. 151 p.

356
MnUA
BM

Polchampton, Henry S. A memoir, letters, and diary of the Rev. Henry S. Polchampton, M. A., fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, Chaplain of Lucknow. Edited by the Rev. Edward Polchampton, M. A. and the Rev. Thomas Stedman. Polchampton, M. A. London, Richard Bentley, 1858, 1859. 3rd ed. 414 p.

The volume includes a short biography of Rev. Polchampton, his letters home, his diary of Lucknow until his death, several of his wife's letters supplementing his diary and her diary of the journey out of Lucknow. Much of the material in the book is not concerned with events during the siege. Believes God was on the side of the British.

357
MnUA
BM

Prichard, Itudus Thomas. The Mutinies in Rajpootana (Rajputana), being a personal narrative of the mutiny at Nuseerabad, with subsequent residence at Jodpore (Jodhpur), and journey across the desert into Sind, together with an account of the outbreak at Neemuh, and mutiny of the Jodhpore (Jodhpur) Legion at Erinpoora, and attack on Mount Aboo (Abu). London, John W. Parker & Son, 1860. 311 p.

358
MnUA
BM

Raikes, Charles. Notes on the revolt in the North-Western Provinces of India. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts, 1858. 270 p.

LC

Personal narrative of a judge's adventures in Agra and some recommendations for preventing future revolts. Speaks with some

sympathy for the natives and the talookdars, but is rather hard on the sepoys and Mohamadans.

359
BM
LC

Ramsay, Balcarres Dalrymple Wardlaw. Rough recollections of military service and society. Edinburgh, Blackwood & Sons, 1882. 2 v.

A collection of personal experiences and anecdotes, pleasantly written. Author was Brigade-Major of the Queen's troops in Calcutta during the Mutiny, a post which brought him into frequent contact with Colin Campbell. (Antheneum, August 5, 1882, p. 171)

Ramsay, James A. See Dalhousie, James.

360
MnUA
BM
LC

Rees, L. E. Ruuitz. A personal narrative of the siege of Lucknow from its commencement to its relief by Sir Colin Campbell. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longman & Roberts, 1858. 3rd ed. 380 p.

Includes material from his own journal and from Lady Inglis' journal, Lieut. Farquhar's letters, and John Lawrence's notes. Emphasis is on military operations, especially those in which he took part.

361
MnUA

Reid, Charles. Extracts from letters and notes written during the siege of Delhi in 1857. London, Henry S. King & Co., n.d. 93 p.

General Reid commanded the Sirmoor Battalion throughout the Mutiny and the advance posts during the siege of Delhi. He also includes an account of his march to Meerut after the mutiny there.

362
Col

Ricketts, George Henry. Extracts from the diary of a Bengal civilian, 1857-1859. Privately printed, 1893.

Mr. Ricketts was deputy commissioner at Loodhianah in the Punjab and shared in the suppression of the Mutiny there. (K & M)

363
MnUA
BM
LC

Ritchie, John Gerald. The Ritchies in India. Extracts from the correspondence of William Ritchie, 1817-1862; and personal reminiscences of G. Ritchie. Compiled and edited by G. Ritchie. London, John Murray, 1920. 398 p.

Contains a few letters written by William Ritchie to his family from Calcutta during the Mutiny.

- 364
MnUA
BM
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh, Roberts, 1st Earl, 1832-1914. Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to Commander-in-Chief. London, Bentley & Son, 1897. 2 v.
Most of volume one is concerned with the Mutiny. More of a narrative history of the suppression of rebellion in the Punjab and the siege of Delhi and the relief of Lucknow than an account of personal experiences. Also discusses causes of unrest leading to the mutiny.
- 365
MnUA
BM
LC
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh, Roberts, 1st Earl, 1832-1914. Letters written during the Indian Mutiny. London, MacMillan & Co., Ltd., 1924. 169 p.
A group of 30 letters written home during the mutiny were discovered after Earl Roberts' death and published by his family. He was a lieutenant in the Bengal Artillery and deputy quartermaster for the Delhi Field Force. Takes a critical attitude towards the villainous sepoys and many officers.
- 366
MnUA
BM
LC
Robertson, Henry Dundas. District duties during the revolt in the North-West Provinces of India in 1857: with remarks on subsequent investigations during 1858-1859. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1859. 238 p.
Mr. Robertson was joint-magistrate of the Saharanpur district in the Meerut Division during the revolt and was one of the Englishmen who participated in repressing the rebellion. Gives excellent picture of the civil rebellion as he experienced it. Includes some discussion of the causes of the Mutiny and a few comments on the trial proceedings.
- 367
MnUA
BM
LC
Rotton, John Edward Wharton. The chaplain's narrative of the siege of Delhi from the outbreak at Meerut to the capture of Delhi. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1858. 357 p.
Written from his notes and expanded by reference to the notes of Colonel John Jones of the Royal Rifles, Colonel Herbert of H. M. 's 75th Foot, and Dr. Duff of the Bengal Medical Establishment. This is an extensive account of daily events in the force which besieged Delhi. A map of the city is included.
- 368
Mnua
BM
Ruggles, John. Recollections of a Lucknow Veteran, 1845-1876. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 185 p.
Utilizes his own notes and Mr. Gibbins' book for writing

- LC memoirs of events from the beginning of the Mutiny to the relief of Lucknow. The major portion of the book is concerned with the Mutiny.
- 369 Russell, Henry Patrick Marie. *Seize mille lieues a travers l'Asie et l'Océanie; voyage exécuté pendant les années 1858-1861.* Paris, BM Hachette, 1864. 2 v.
LC
- 370 Russell, William Howard. *My diary in India, in the year 1858-1859.* London, Routledge, Warne, and Routledge, 1860. 2 v.
MnUA
BM Mr. Russell was the correspondent for the Times and his diary
LC contains much information which his letters to the Times lacked. He has edited out overly personal or confidential material and included some later observations. Russell arrived in time to join Campbell's force and his diary gives the reactions of an experienced and impartial observer to the Mutiny and the atrocities on both sides.
- Russell-Kilbough, Henry. See Russell, Henry.
- 371 Scot, Patrick G. *Personal narrative of the escape from Nowyong to Banda and Nagode (Nagod).* Dumfries, Herald Office, 1857.
Col Kaye gives a brief summary of their adventures. (V. 3, p. 374-377).
- 372 Seaton, Thomas. *From Cadet to Colonel, the record of a life of active service.* London, Hurst & Blackett, 1866, 1877. 2 v.
MnUA
BM Includes some chapters on the Mutiny. The author was at the
LC siege of Delhi.
- 373 Seton-Karr, George Berkeley. *An episode of the Indian revolt.* Bombay, 1862. 30 p. Reprinted from the Overland Telegraph, Bombay, February 27, 1861 and the Deccan Herald, July 11, 1862.
IO Mr. Seton-Karr was the Collector and Magistrate at Walgaon and preserved the peace there during the Mutiny. (K & M)
- 374 Seymour, Charles Crossley. *How I won the Indian Mutiny Medal; and how things went afterwards.* Benares, Medical Hall Press, BM 1888. 195 p.
Major Seymour is mentioned as participating in the Oudh Campaign. (K & M)

- 375
MnUA
Shepherd, W.J. A personal narrative of the outbreak and massacre at Cawnpore during the sepoy revolt of 1857. 2nd ed. Lucknow, R. Craven, 1879. 3rd ed. Lucknow, Methodist Publishing House, 1886. Originally published in 1862 by the Delhi Gazette. 201 p.
A personal account by one of the few survivors. Depends largely on hearsay evidence for events after his own escape. Includes a complete list of all English residents and their ultimate fate and a description of Shepherd's own sufferings during his escape.
- 376
BM
Sherer, John Walter. At home and in India. A volume of miscellanies. London, W.H. Allen, 1883. 330 p.
- 377
MnUA
BM
Sherer, John Walter. Daily life during the Indian Mutiny. London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1898, 1910. Reprinted in London, 1910 by Nelson & Sons under the title of Havelock's March on Cawnpore, 1857. 197 p.
A reprint of the chapters which Sherer contributed to F.C. Maude's Memoirs of the Mutiny. These chapters were written partly from a series of letters published in the Madras Mail. Mr. Sherer was the magistrate of Fatipur, escaped from there, marched with Havelock's force, then became magistrate of Cawnpore.
- 378
MnUA
BM
Showers, Charles Lionel. A missing chapter of the Indian Mutiny. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 214 p.
Written from the unpublished letters and diaries of the British Resident in the Mewar States of Rajputana during the Mutiny. Includes some duplicate copies of orders and reports.
- 379
MnUA
BM
Sitarama, Subahdar. From Sepoy to Subadar, being the life and adventures of a native officer of the Bengal Army. Written and related by himself. Trans. by Lt.-Col. James Thomas Norgate. Lahore, 1873. 3rd ed. Edited by Phillott, Lt.-Col. B.C., published in Calcutta, 1911 by the Baptist Missionary Press. 130 p.
Biography of a sepoy. Excellent material for glimpses of sepoy life and causes of disaffection. Frequently quoted in studies on the Mutiny.
Staff Officer, see Thurburn, E. A. and Wilson, Thomas F.
- 380
MnUA
Stewart, Charles Edward. Through Persia in disguise, with reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny. Edited from his diaries by

- BM
LC Basil Stewart. London, George Routledge & Sons, 1911. 430 p.
Contains several chapters on the mutiny. Author was stationed at Peshawar and discusses the mobilization in the Punjab for the siege of Delhi. He later joined the force in the capture of Lucknow and the Oude campaign. He also took part in the pursuit of Nana Sahib and believes he died of fever on the Nepalese border. Diaries have been thoroughly edited.
- 381
IO Stubbs, Francis William. Extracts from the diary of Lt. F.W. Stubbs, Bengal Artillery, in 1857-1858. Woolwich, 1894. 29 p.
Reprinted from Proceedings, Royal Artillery Institution, V. 21, no. 11-12.
- 382
MnUA
BM Swanston, William Oliver. My journal; or what I did and saw between the 9th June and 25th November, 1857; with an account of General Havelock's march for Allahabad to Lucknow: By a volunteer. Calcutta: Baptist Mission Press, 1858. 60 p.
Rough notes taken by one of the volunteer members of Havelock's small cavalry force.
- 383
MnUA Sylvester, John Henry. Recollections of the campaign in Malwa and Central India under Gen. Sir Hugh Rose. Bombay, Smity, Taylor, 1860. 266 p.
A detailed account of events within the knowledge of the author.
- 384
IO Taylor, William, ed. Addenda to the correspondence relative to the removal of Mr. W. Tayler from the Commissionership of Patna, Calcutta, 1857. 5 p.
- 385
BM Tayler, William. Brief narrative of events connected with the removal of W. Tayler from Patna. Calcutta, privately printed, 1857. 15 p.
- 386
BM Tayler, William. A brief summary of the facts connected with my removal from the Commissionership of Patna. 1871. 21 p.
- 387
IO Tayler, William. Correspondence connected with the removal of Mr. William Tayler from the Commissionership of Patna. Correspondence connected with the arrest and trial of Lootf Ali Khan, a banker in Patna. Mr. Tayler's orders under which the officers at Gaya, Mozumfferpore, Barth, Mowada, Shergholty, and Chumparun abandoned their stations. Remarks by Mr. Samuells on

Mr. W. Tayler's "Brief Narrative of Events" connected with his removal. Calcutta, 1858. 189 p.

388 Tayler, William. A narrative of events connected with my removal
IO from the Patna Commissionership in 1857. Calcutta, 1867-1868.
3 pts.

389 Tayler, William. The Patna crisis or three months in Patna during
MnUA the insurrection of 1857. London, James Nisbet, 1858, 1882.
BM • Edition put out by Thacker & Co. in Calcutta in 1858 entitled "Our
Crisis or three months in Patna". 96 p.

Taken from his wife's journal, but to some degree written in self-justification. Mr. Tayler was relieved from his post as commissioner because of his withdrawal of certain British officers and civilians from their posts to concentrate his military forces in Patna during the course of the rebellion. The case created much controversy. This book is an attempt to explain the reasons for his actions, as well as an attack on the enmity towards him in the government. Shows British unease and varying native reactions in response to the Mutiny in a particular area.

See also Trotter, L.J. "William Tayler of Patna...", entry no. 405 and Boyle, R.V. "Indian Mutiny. Brief Narrative...", entry no. 628.

390 Tayler, William, ed. Selections from letters on Tayler's removal
IO from the Commissionership of Patna. 1868. 38 p.

391 Tayler, William ed. Selection of letters from distinguished Indian
IO statesmen and others regarding my services during the Rebellion of 1857. Series 1-2. Calcutta, 1869. Various paging.

392 Tayler, William. Thirty-eight years in India. From Juganath to
MnUA the Himalaya Mountains. London, W.H. Allen, 1881, 1882. 2 v.
BM Includes a description of his actions during the Mutiny. Written in a defensive tone.

393 Tayler, William. Veritas Victri. Being letters and testimonials
BM relating to the conduct of W. Tayler in the Indian Mutiny. London, Ridgeway, 1878.

- 394 Tayler, William. What is truth? London, 1872. 65 p.
IO
- 395 Taylor, Meadows. Letters from Meadows Taylor, Esq., Deputy
BM Commissioner of the ceded districts in the Deccan, written during
the Indian Rebellion. London, John E. Taylor, 1857. 26 p.
- 396 Taylor, Meadows. The story of my life. Edited by his daughter,
MnUA Alice Meadows Taylor. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood,
BM 1877, 1878, 1882. London, Humphrey Milford, 1920. 500 p.
LC Has two chapters on experiences in the Mutiny. Author was
instrumental in keeping Berar, a district in Hyderabad quiet.
- 397 Temple, Richard. Men and events of my time in India. London,
MnUA John Murray, 1882. 525 p.
BM Includes some commentary on the Mutiny and the English
LC leaders, especially Lord Canning.
- 398 Temple, Richard. The story of my life. London, Cassell & Co.,
MnUA 1896. 2 v.
BM Mr. Temple was on leave in England during the Mutiny. He
LC returned to India in time to participate in the reorganization of the
Punjab after the Mutiny. Gives excellent description of Delhi after
its recapture.
- 399 Thackeray, Edward Talbot. Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny
MnUA (1857-1858) and Afghanistan, (1879). London, Smith, Elder & Co.,
BM 1916. 181 p.
Includes "Recollections" of the siege of Delhi and "Hodson, of
Hodson's Horse", which originally appeared in Cornhill Magazine.
The "Memoir of Gen. Sir Alexander Taylor" and the "Capture of
Lucknow, including a memoir of Lt.-Gen. James McLeod Innes"
were originally published in the Royal Engineers' Journal. See
individual entries for description.
- 400 Thomson, Mowbray. The story of Cawnpore. London, Richard
MnUA Bentley, 1859. 262 p.
BM The personal account of the garrison at Cawnpore by one of the
LC few survivors. Unfortunately this narrative is based only on
memory and events within the personal knowledge of the author.

Also, includes some material on events in Cawnpore after it had been retaken.

- 401
MnUA
BM
Thornhill, Mark. The personal adventures and experiences of a magistrate during the rise, progress, and suppression of the Indian Mutiny. London, John Murray, 1884. 346 p.
Events as seen by a magistrate at Multra, 34 miles from Agra. Generally sympathetic towards the natives.
- 402
BM
Thornton, James Howard. Memories of seven campaigns. A record of 35 years of service in the Indian Medical Department in India, China, Egypt, and Sudan (1856-1891). Westminster, A. Constable & Co., 1895. 359 p.
Includes an account of the Mutiny as his first campaign. Includes much descriptive detail of scenery, roads, etc. (Antheneum, July 20, 1895, p. 96-97).
- 403
Col
Thurburn, E. A. Reminiscences of the Indian Rebellion, by a Staff Officer. London, Army & Navy Co-Operative Society, 1889.
- 404
MnUA
BM
LC
Trevelyan, George O. The "Competition Wallah". London, MacMillan, 1864. Reprinted from MacMillan's Magazine. 452 p.
A collection of letters to the editor of MacMillan's Magazine from a civil servant in India. Contains one letter giving an account of the siege of Arrah inspired by a stay there after the Mutiny and one discussing British attitudes towards India before, after, and during the Mutiny. It discusses British severities and the general feeling of the need for retribution.
- 405
BM
Trotter, Lionel James. William Taylor of Patna; a brief account of his services, his wrongs. Brief extracts from letters received from 1857 to 1884. London, S. Sidders, 1887. 49 p.
See also Tayler, William, entry nos. 384-394.
- 406
BM
Turnbull, John Robertson. Letters written during the siege of Delhi. Torquay, Directory Printing Works, 1883.
- 407
Col
Tweeddale, Lord (ed.). Letters from the field during the Indian Rebellion. London, Waterlow & Sons, 1907.

- 408
MnUA
BM Tyrrell, Isaac. From England to the Antipodes and India - 1846 to 1902, with startling revelations, or 56 years of my life in the Indian Mutiny, police and jails, Madras, Al. V. Press, 1904. 342 p.
Author was a member of the 43rd which participated in the suppression of revolt in Central India. A collection of stories and personal experiences, only of which concern the Mutiny.
- 409
MnUA
BM . Vaughan, John Luther. My services in the Indian Army and after. London, Archibald Constable, 1904. 304 p.
Contains one chapter on the Mutiny. Author was with the Punjab Frontier Force and participated in the suppression of the Mutiny in the Punjab.
- 410
MnUA
BM
LC Verney, Edmund Hope. The Shannon's Brigade in India, being some account of Sir William Peel's Naval Brigade in the India campaign of 1857-1858. London, Saunders, Otley & Co., 1862. 153 p.
Written in a journal-style, the book was compiled from his own letters and papers, still preserved at Claydon House, and the Rev. Bowman's (the chaplain) journal. An excellent personal account of General Campbell's march to the relief of Lucknow. However, much more detail can be found in Edmund Verney's letters and papers.
- 411
MnUA
BM
LC Vibart, Edward. The Sepoy Mutiny as seen by a subaltern, from Delhi to Lucknow. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1898. 308 p.
Gives an extensive account of the uprising at Delhi and his experiences as a refugee. Author later participated in the siege of Delhi and the campaign afterwards in Rohilkund and Oudh. Account originally published in Cornhill Magazine. Includes one chapter on the warning telegram from Delhi, published in MacMillan's Magazine, October 1897, and one chapter on the uprising at Meerut taken from Co. A.R.D. MacKenzie's "Mutiny Memoirs". Told in a narrative style.
- 412
BM
LC Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. The letters of Queen Victoria: a selection from Her Majesty's correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861. Published by authority of His Majesty the King. Edited by Arthur Christopher Benson, M.A. and Viscount Esber. London, John Murray, 1907. 3 v.

Volunteer, see Swanston, William Oliver.

- 413
BM Wagentreiber, Miss. The story of our escape from Delhi in May. 1857. Delhi, Imperial Hall Press, 1894. 39 p.
- 414
MnUA Walker, Thomas Nicholls. Through the Mutiny, reminiscences of
BM 30 years active service and sport in India, 1854-1883. London,
LC Giblings & Co., 1907. 203 p.
Popularized narrative of the siege of Delhi and the campaign in Rohilkund. Major portion of the book is concerned with the Mutiny.
- 415
BM Wallace, Charles Lindsay. Fatehgarh Camp, 1777-1857. Lucknow, R.D. Seth, 1934. 243 p.
- 416
IO Watson, Edmund Spencer. Journal with H.M.S. Shannon's Naval Brigade. Kettering, W.E. & J. Gross, 1858. 131 p.
The Naval Brigade marched with Campbell.
- 417
MnUW White, Samuel Dewe. Indian Reminiscences. London, W.H. Allen,
BM 1880. 263 p.
About one-half of the book is concerned with the Mutiny. A mixture of general history and a few personal experiences. The author was an officer in India at the time of the uprising and participated in the campaign from the siege of Delhi to the defeat of Tantya Tope.
- 418
MnUA Wilberforce, Reginald Garton. An unrecorded chapter of the Indian
BM Mutiny. Being the personal reminiscences of Reginald G. Wilberforce, compiled from a diary and letters written on the spot. London, John Murray, 1894-1895. 3rd ed. 686 p.
A lively account of the experiences of a 19 year old with Nicholson's force. Approves an attitude of necessary severity towards the natives.
- 419
MnUA Wilkinson, Osborn, and Wilkinson, Johnson. Memoirs of the Gemini
Generals, personal anecdotes, sporting adventures, and sketches of distinguished officers. London, A.D. Innes, 1896. 491 p.
Contains two chapters on the Mutiny. Mainly commentary.
- 420
MnUA Williams, Edward Adams. The cruise of the Pearl around the
BM world. With an account of the operations of the Naval Brigade in
LC India. London, Richard Bentley, 1859. 311 p.

Mainly concerned with the actions of the Naval Brigade. Taken from the chaplain's personal journal.

- 421
BM Williams, George Walter. Narrative of events connected with the outbreak in 1857 which fell under the observation of Major W. in the Meerut Division. (Narrative of the Mutiny of the 29th N.I. at Noradabad.) Allahabad, 1858.
- 422
BM Wilson, Archdale. Archdale Wilson's letters during the Mutiny. 1916. Reproduced by typewriting. 118 p.
Brigadier Wilson commanded the Delhi Field Force. (K & M)
- 423
MnUA
BM Wilson, Thomas Fourness. The defense of Lucknow, a diary recording the daily events of the siege from 31st May to 25th September, 1857. By a staff officer. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1858. 224 p.
A published diary by a staff officer who wished to remain anonymous at the time.
- 424
BM Wilson, W. Arthur. Mutiny musings and volunteer sketches. Singapore, Kelly & Walsh, 1916. 93 p.
- 425
Col Wise, James. Diary of a Medical Officer. Cork, Grey & Co., 1894.
- 426
MnUA
LC Wolseley, Garnett Joseph, Wolseley, 1st Viscount, 1833-1913. The story of a soldier's life. Westminster, Archibald Constable, 1903. 2 v.
Includes experiences during the Mutiny. Author was an officer with Campbell's force.
- 427
BM
LC Wood, Evelyn. From Midshipman to Field Marshall. London, Methuen, 1907. 2 v.
- 428
EC
LC Wood, Evelyn. Winnowed memories. London, Cassell, 1918. 407 p.
- 429
Cal Yeoward, George. An episode of the rebellion and mutiny in Oudh of 1857 and 1858, describing adventures, perils, sufferings and hair-breadth escapes of the author, also...throwing a light, with proofs

upon the mystery attending the ultimate fate of the miscreant Nanasaheb (Nana Sahib) of Bithor and of several other notorious rebels and murderers. Lucknow, American Methodist Mission Press, 1876.

430
MnUA
BM
LC

Young, Keith. Delhi-1857. Edited by Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman and Mrs. Keith Young. London, W & R Chambers, Ltd., 1902. 371 p.

This volume contains excerpts from the diary and letters, mainly to his wife, of Colonel Young covering the siege, assault and capture of Delhi. Includes information on the news of the day, as well as personal events.

CAUSES OF THE MUTINY - CONTEMPORARY

A. D., see "Lord Ellenborough's blunder..."

- 431
BM Ahmed Khan, Saiyid. An essay on the causes of the Indian Revolt. Trans. by Capt. W.N. Lees, Calcutta, R. Temple, 1860. Trans. by Graham and Colvin. Benares, privately printed, 1873.
Original edition published in 1858 as "Rissalah Asbad-e-Bhgawati-i-Hind".
A highly intelligent and objective examination of the causes of native discontent and the outbreak of the Mutiny. (Sen. entry no.22)
- 432
EC Alexander, Thomas. The cause of the Indian Mutiny: being an exposition of the second Psalm, etc. London, Shaw, 1857.
- 433
MnUA
BM Allen, Charles. A few words anent the Red Pamphlet. By one who has served under the Marquis of Dalhousie. A criticism of "The Mutiny of the Bengal Army. An historical narrative. By one who has served under Sir Charles Napier". (G.B. Malleson) London, James Ridgeway, 1858, 3 editions, 30 p.
A severe criticism of the Red Pamphlet, in particular defends the persons Malleson attacks, see entry no. 480.
Found in Indian Affairs, 21 pamphlets, 1857-1860.
- 434
MnUA
BM Alves, Nathaniel. India: its dangers considered in 1856, by a retired officer. 107 p.
Two letters written by Col. Alves, Governor-General's agent in Rajputana, to Sir Charles Trevelyan in October and December, 1857 concerning causes for native disaffection.
Found in Pamphlet File.
- 435
MnUA Anderson, W. The Blue Pamphlet. By an officer once in the Bengal Artillery. London, James Ridgeway, 1858, 77 p.
Four letters to the editor of the United Services Institute Journal and one to the Times discussing causes for native and sepoy disaffection.

138048

436
MnUA
BM

Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of, 1823-1900. India under Dalhousie and Canning. From the Edinburgh Review of January and April 1863. London, Longmans, 1865. 143 p.

Essays concerned with causes of unrest and British errors in administration. Attempts to defend Lord Dalhousie against the critics who blamed him for the Mutiny.

437
EC

The Army Purchase Question, Report. London, Ridgeway, 1858.

438
Sen

Basis of the reorganization of our power in India. By an old resident, 1858.

439
MnUA
BM
LC

Bell, Thomas Evans. The English in India: letters from Nagpore written in 1857-1858. London, John Chapman, 1859. 202 p.

Includes one short chapter on the causes of the Mutiny.

Bombay Officer, see Jacob, John.

440
MnUA
BM

Campbell, Robert James Roy. India, its government, misgovernment, and future considered, in an address to the Lords and Commons of Great Britain. By R.J.R. Campbell, a resident of 25 years' experience in India. London, Effingham Wilson, 1858. 44 p.

Found in Ames as Government of India, 1858, 18 pamphlets, no. 17.

Argues for the abolition of the East India Co. and the sepoy armies. Strongly criticizes the misgovernment of the Company and speaks for the importation of British settlers. Emphasizes the untrustworthiness of the sepoys, which the author had feared long before the Mutiny.

441
MnUA
BM

Campbell, Robert James Roy. The Indian Mutiny, its causes and remedies. A letter to the Right Honorable Lord Viscount Palmerston. London, Charles Evans, 1857. 32 p.

A summary for the reasons of the decline of the Bengal Army with suggestions for change.

Found in Pamphlet File.

- 442 Carey, W.H. The Mahomedan Rebellion; its premonitory symptoms; the outbreak and suppression in an appendix. Roorkee, 1857.
Cited in the Freedom Struggle in Uttar Pradesh, entry no. 23.
- 443 Cause and effect: The rebellion in India. By a resident in the North-
BM Western Provinces of India. London, 1857.
- 444 Causes of the Indian Revolt. By a Hindu of Bengal. Ed. by M.
BM Lewin. London, 1857.
- 445 Collection of 12 pamphlets, bound in one volume, published 1857.
MnUA Various pagings.
1. London Quarterly Review, no. 17, October 1857. The Sepoy Rebellion. London. Alexander Haylin, 1857.
A popular review of the Mutiny.
 2. The Mutiny of the Bengal army, an historical narrative. By one who has served under Sir Charles Napier. (George Malleeson) London, Bosworth and Harrison, 1857.
The author is all for punishing the natives.
 3. What is to be done with the Bengal army? by Qui Hi. London, Effingham Wilson, 1857.
A severe criticism of the organization of the Bengal army.
 4. Tucker, H.T. A glance at the past and the future in connection with the Indian Revolt. London, Effingham Wilson, 1857. Also in Pamphlet File.
Concerned with wicked and untrustworthy sepoy nature.
 5. Wilson, John. The Indian military revolt viewed in its religious aspects. Bombay, Smith, Taylor & Co., 1857.
God meant England to rule India and the sepoys need converting to Christianity.
 6. A few remarks earnestly addressed to the men of England, political and mercantile, upon the present crisis in Indian affairs, 2nd ed. London, Darton & Co., 1857.
A lecture on the fallacy of British catering to Hindu notions of caste.
 7. Dixon, James. The sword of the Lord in the Indian crisis. A fast day sermon. London, John Mason, 1857.
The mutiny is a religious plot against the introduction of Christianity led by Nana Sahib.
 8. Squire, E.B. God's prolonged controversy with Britain. Swansea, Cambrian-Office, 1857.

Another fast day sermon. The mutiny as God's punishment for the failure to spread Christianity.

9. Renaud, George. Britain caught in the snare, a sermon preached at St. Andrew's Church, Hertford on Wednesday, October 7, 1857, the day appointed as a day of solemn fast, humiliation, and prayer on account of the troubles in India. Hertford, Stephen Austin, 1857.

English religious sins and the Mutiny.

10. Margolionth. The quarrel of God's covenant, a fast day sermon. London, Wertheim & MacIntosh, 1857.

God's will, the Mutiny as an example.

11. MacLean, John. British rule in India vindicated. London, Ridge & Jackson, 1857.

Another sermon, before fast day.

12. Money, C.F.S. The Indian Mutiny, or India's idolatry and England's responsibility. London, Wertheim & MacIntosh, 1857.

Hindu idolatry must be cured.

446
BM
LC
Crawshay, George. The catastrophe of the East India Company. Speeches and lectures by G. Crawshay and others. London, privately printed, 1858. 24 p.

447
MnUA
BM
LC
Crawshay, George. The immediate cause of the Indian Mutiny, as set forth in the official correspondence. A lecture. London, Effingham Wilson, 1858. 2nd ed. 1858. 28 p.

A lecture on the reasons for the inflammatory effect of the greased cartridge question.

In Pamphlet File.

448
MnUA
The crisis in India, its causes and proposed remedies. By a military officer of 32 years' experience in India. London, Richard Bentley, 1857.

A collection of letters taken from one of the London papers. Attitudes vary, including attacks on the officials in charge and blaming Muslim conspiracies.

449
Cal
The crisis in India: the causes and proposed remedies by a retired officer. 1857.

- 450
MnUA
BM
LC Duff, Alexander. The Indian Rebellion: its causes and results in a series of letters from the Rev. Alexander Duff, Calcutta, 3rd ed. London, James Nisbet & Co., 1858. 391 p.
These letters were published as they arrived in Scotland and express one Englishman's reaction to the events of the Mutiny. Discusses the popular rebellion and believes God is on the side of the British forces. The author was a highly respected and well known missionary. He emphasizes the deep spread hostility against the British and the reasons for its existence. His views were quite influential at the time. Unfortunately he accepts many untrue stories. See Edward Lecky's book, entry no. 472.
English officer, see Walmsley, Joshua.
- 451
BM English tenure of India. Practical remarks suggested by the Bengal Mutiny. By Scrutator. London, privately printed, 1857.
- 452
BM The Fast Day Sermons. "The Indian Mutiny": twelve sermons, delivered on...October 7, 1857, being the day appointed...as a national feast and humiliation. Revised by the authors Hugh MacNeele, John Cumming and others. London, J.A. Berger, 1857.
See also "Collection of 12 Pamphlets", entry no. 445.
- 453
MnUA Edwards, William. "Facts and reflections connected with the Indian Rebellion" in Edwards, William Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. First published as pamphlet for private circulation.
Argues for the well designed plot theory to restore the Mughal empire.
- 454
BM Forjett, Charles. Our real danger in India. London, Cassell, Pelter, & Galpin, 1877.
Mr. Forjett was Superintendent of Police in Bombay during the Mutiny. Mistrustful of the sepoys. (K & M)
- 455
Sen Forjett, Charles. Reply to Gen. Jacobs' pamphlet. London, 1879.
See also Jacob, George. "Letter to...", entry no. 464A.
- 456
IO A form of prayer and thanksgiving to Almighty God to be used in all churches and chapels throughout England and Wales, and the town of Berwick-on-Tweed, on Sunday, the First day of May, 1859, for the success granted our arms in suppressing the rebellion and restoring tranquility in H. M. Indian dominions. London, 1859. 2 p.

457
BM Gardiner, Robert. Cursory view of the present crisis in India: together with the military power of England, respectfully addressed to the members of the House of Commons. London, 1857.

458
MnUA
BM Gardiner, Robert William. Military analysis of the remote and proximate causes of the Indian Rebellion, drawn from the official papers of the government of India. London, Byfield, Hawkesworth, 1858. 99 p.

Discusses causes of unrest. Very critical of annexation policy and of the Company.

General officer, see "Great Indian crisis..."

459
MnUA The great Indian crisis in five minutes reading to the people of Great Britain. A general officer. London, W.H. Allen, 1858. 13 p.
An appeal to patriotism to strengthen England.
In Pamphlet File.

460
BM Gurney, Rev. John Hampden. The moral of a sad story. Four sermons on the Indian Mutiny. London, Rivington, 1857.

Hedayet Ali, see Hidayat Ali, Shaikh.

461
BM Hidayat Ali, Shaikh. A few words relative to the late mutiny of the Bengal Army and rebellion in Bengal Presidency. By Shaikh Hedeyit Ali, Subadar and Sirdar Bahadoor, Bengal Seikh Battalion, commanded by Capt. T. Rattray, who has translated this paper from the original Oordoo. Calcutta, privately printed, 1858. 20 p.

Hindu, see Mitra, Kishouchard.

Hindu of Bengal, see "Causes of the Indian Revolt".

462
MnUA
BM Holloway, John. Essays on the Indian Mutiny. London, Dean & Son, 1865. 366 p.
The author was present at the siege of Lucknow. The text includes much commentary, which emphasizes British heroism.

463
BM The Indian Mutiny. Thoughts and facts. London, 1857.

- 464 Jacob, George LeGrand. The causes of the crisis 1857-1858.
This officer played an important role in the suppression of the Mutiny in the southern Maratha country. (K & M)
Cited in Chaudhuri, entry no. 6.
- 464A Jacob, George LeGrand. Letter to the members of the East India
BM United Service Club vindicating the Native Army of India from the charges of cowardice, made by C. Forjett in "Our Real Danger in India". London, 1878.
See also Forjett, Charles. "Our real danger in India", entry no. 455.
- 465 Jacob, John. A few remarks on the Bengal Army, and Furlough
BM Regulations, with a view to their improvement. By a Bombay Officer. London, 1857.
This man had long denounced the organization of the Bengal army and warned of its dangerous decay. (K & M)
- 466 Jacob, John. Tracts on the Native Army of India, its organization
MnUA and discipline. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1857, 1858. 675 p.
BM Strongly critical of the Bengal Army, especially the license allowed to the sepoys.
See also Martin, William. "A few words...", entry no. 482.
- 467 Jacob, John. The views and opinions of Brig.-Gen. John Jacob.
MnUA Corrected and edited by Capt. Lewis Pelly. Second ed. London,
LC Smith, Elder & Co., 1858. 467 p.
Contains a few pages of excerpts on the necessity for reorganization of the sepoy army.
- Khan, Saiyid Ahmed, see Ahmad Khan, Saiyid.
- 468 Kinloch, Charles W. The mutinies in the Bengal Army. London,
MnUA Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1858. 34 p.
BM Six letters originally published in the Cape Argus, on the reasons for discontent in the Bengal Army.
- 469 Knight, Robert. The Inam Commission unmasked. London,
MnUA Effingham Wilson, 1859. 120 p.
BM The author was the editor of the Bombay Times and is concerned

with the incitement to rebellion caused by the unfair property laws, especially the Inam Act in Bombay.

L. E., see "The present crisis in India..."

Law, Edward, Earl of Ellenborough. Blunder, see "Lord Ellenborough's blunder..."

470
MnUA
BM
LC
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery. Essays, Military and Political written in India. London, W. A. Allen, 1859. 483 p.

Six essays written prior to 1857, originally published in the Calcutta Review, warning of the dangerous deterioration of the native army and the folly of the annexation policy.

471
MnUA
BM
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery. Essays on the Indian Army in Oudh. Se. ampore, Friend of India Press, 1859. 344 p.

Includes two essays on the need for army reform, originally published in the Calcutta Review in 1856.

472
MnUA
BM
Leckey, Edward. Fictions connected with the Indian outbreak of 1857 exposed. Bombay, Chesson & Woodhall, 1859. 178 p.

A contemporary account which carefully exposes many fictitious stories about the Mutiny, especially atrocity stories. Contradictory accounts are examined and common sense applied. Especially critical of many incidents described in Alexander Duff's book.

473
MnUA
Cal
A letter from a layman in India on the policy of the East Indian Company in matters of religion. London, W. H. Dalton, 1858. 19 p.

Found in Indian Affairs, 21 Pamphlets, 1857-1860. A plea for more missionary work and a criticism of the restrictions imposed by the Company.

474
No entry.

475
BM
Lewin, Malcolm. The government of the East India Co. and its monopolies; or, the Young India party, and free trade. London, James Ridgeway, 1857.

476
BM
Lewin, Malcolm. The way to lose India; with illustrations from Leadenhall Street. London, James Ridgeway, 1857, 1858.

- 476A Lord Canning, the Indian mutinies, and the government policy...., by
LB a Scotchman. 1857. 24 p.
- 477 Lord Ellenborough's blunder, respecting the causes of the Mutiny,
BM signed by A.D. Calcutta, Baptist Mission Press, 1857. 12 p.
The blunder referred to was probably Lord Ellenborough's immediate support of Canning's proposal on the land question in Oude.
- 478 Ludlow, John Malcolm. The war in Oudh. Cambridge, MacMillan,
MnUA 1858.
BM Found in Ames in Indian Affairs, 21 pamphlets, 1857-1860. 58 p.
Questions justness of war in Oude. Points out the completeness of native rebellion, after the Mutiny was almost over. Discusses native grievances in Oude, especially in relation to the annexation.
- 479 McKee, Rev. James. Obstacles to the progress of Christianity in
BM India. A lecture. Belfast, News-Letter Office, 1858. 24 p.
- 479A MacQueen, K. Who is to blame for the Indian mutinies? 1857. 30 p.
LB
- 480 Malleson, George Bruce. The mutiny of the Bengal Army, an his-
MnUA torical narrative. By one who has served under Sir Charles Napier.
BM London, Bosworth & Harrison, 1858. 2 pts. 215 p.
LC An account of military operations. Causes for sepoy disaffection are examined and severity recommended. Known as the Red Pamphlet and written by Malleson before his official history. Severe attack on Dalhousie and Canning. Lacks scholarly detachment and examination of the facts.
See also Allen, Charles. "A few words anent the Red Pamphlet", entry no. 433.
- Manchester Man, see "A voice from India..."
- 481 Martin, Robert Montgomery. Rise and progress of the Indian Mutiny,
MnUA a full examination of the alleged causes of the insurrection. London, London Printing & Publishing House, 1859. 124 p.
A severe criticism of the policies of the British East India Company.

- 482
BM Martin, William. A few words on General Jacob's scheme for the reorganization of the Indian armies. London, W.H. Allen & Co., 1858. 22 p.
See also Jacobs, entry no. 465-467.
- 483
BM Martin, William. Memorandum on the reconstruction of the Bengal Army. London, 1857, 1858. 44 p.
- 484
BM Martin, William. Why is the English rule odious to the natives of India? London, W.H. Allen, 1858. 75 p.
- 485
MnUA Marx, Karl and Engles, Frederick. The First Indian War of Independence 1857-1859. Based on articles in the New York Daily Tribune, etc., collected in a Russian edition. Moscow, Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1959. 245 p.
- 486
MnUA Mead, Henry. The sepoy revolt, its causes and consequences. London, John Murray, 1857. 398 p.
LC A severe criticism of British policy and brutality, written by journalist with 10 years in India.
- 487
BM Mercer, Edward Smyth. A letter to Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellenborough on the military, religious and European settlement question in the East Indies. London, Edward T. Whitfield, 1861. 11 p.
- Military Officer, see "Crisis in India..."
- 488
MnUA Mills, Arthur. India in 1858; a summary of the existing administration, political, fiscal, and judicial of British India. London, John Murray, 1858. 303 p.
BM A discussion of the administrative organization of India at the time of the Mutiny for use in the discussion of modifications. Includes a revenue map. Attempts to disentangle fact from opinion.
- 489
MnUA Mitra, Kishouchard. The mutinies, the government and the people. By a Hindu. Calcutta, 1858. 196 p.
Cal Entered under The Mutinies in Cal.

Native of Northern India, see "Thoughts of a native..."

- 490
MnUA
BM
LC
Montalembert, Charles Forbes Rene De Tryon, Comte de, 1810-1870. Un debat sur l'Inde au Parlement Anglais. London, W. Jeffs, 1858. 122 p.
English edition published by Continental Review in London in 1857. Ames has both editions. Originally published in the Correspondant, October 29, 1858.
Discusses debate in England over the causes of the Mutiny.
- 491
MnUA
Mukhopadhyaya, Sam Bhu Chandra. The mutinies and the people or statements of native fidelity exhibited during the outbreak of 1857-1858. By a Hindu. Calcutta, I. C. Boseb Co., 1859. 196 p.
A published collection of various notes taken during the mutiny of accounts of native aid to the British, taken mainly from newspaper stories. Includes list of accounts and natives rewarded for loyalty.
- 492
MnUA
BM
Norton, John Bruce. The rebellion in India: How to prevent another. London, Richardson Brothers, 1857. 244 p.
Strongly criticizes British policies in India and lays the blame for the rebellion at the door of British civil and military officials.
- 493
MnUA
BM
Norton, John Bruce. Topics for Indian Statesmen. London, Richardson Brothers, 1858. 407 p.
Believes in the national character of the rebellion. Book is mainly concerned with recommendations for the future policy of the government.
Officer once in the Bengal Artillery, see Anderson, W.
Old resident, see "Basis of the reorganization of our power in India."
- 494
BM
Orlich, Leopold Von. The military mutiny in India: its origin and its results. London, T. & W. Boone, 1858.
Originally published in Leipzig in 1857 under the title of "Sendschreiben an Lord W. uber den Militair Aufstand in Indien, seine Ursachen und seine Folger."
- 495
MnUA
BM
Our conduct, after the disaffection and mutiny of the native regiments had broken out, and its consequences. 20 p.
A criticism of British depotism in India. In Pamphlet File. Unfortunately, the title page is missing so the citation is incomplete.

496
MnUA
BM

The present crisis in India, reflections by the author of "Our North-West Frontier". By L. E. London, John Chapman, 1857. 51 p.
Criticizes military practices of Bengal army.

Qui Hi, see "What is to be done..."

Resident of the North-West Province of India, see "Cause and effect ..."

Retired officer, see "Crisis in India..."

Saiyid Ahmed Khan, see Ahmed Khan Saiyid

Sayed Ahmed Khan, see Ahmed Khan, Saiyid

Sayid Ahmed Khan, see Ahmed Khan, Saiyid

Scotchman, see "Lord Canning..."

Scrutator, see "English tenure of India".

497
BM
Thanksgiving Thoughts on the Indian Mutiny, a sermon. By a London Incumbent: author of a Fast Day Sermon.

498
BM
MnUA
LC
Thompson, Edward John. The other side of the medal. London, Hogarth Press, 1925. 143 p.
The author presents the English atrocities against the natives during the Mutiny. He is interested in attacking English ignorance of Indians and claims native memories of the Mutiny are a heavy obstacle to friendship and understanding. A biased account, but on the wrong side for an Englishman.

499
BM
The thoughts of a native of Northern India on the Rebellion, its causes and remedies. With a preface by Macleod Wylie. London, W. H. Dalton, 1858. 37 p.

Tucker, H. T. "A glance...", see "Collection of 12 Pamphlets".

500
BM
Tucker, Henry Carre. A letter to an official concerned in the education of India. London, W. H. Dalton, 1858.

- 501
MnUW
BM
LC
Urquahart, David. The Rebellion of India. I - Mr. Disraeli, a speech reviewed. II - The illegality of the acts of abolishing native customs. III - The wonderful tale of the greased cartridges. London, D. Bryce, 1857. 45 p.
Essentially a plea for the end of the rule of the Company.
- 502
MnUA
A voice from India to the men of Manchester. By a Manchester man. Now and during the last eight years, a resident in Madras. Manchester, Joseph Pratt, 1858. 12 p.
A plea for more missionary work and an attack on the savage natives. If they were Christian, there would be no Mutiny and atrocities. In Indian Affairs, 1857-1862.
- W., see "A letter from a layman..."
- 503
MnUA
Walmsley, Joshua. Hints on the reorganization of the Indian army; being extracts from a series of letters addressed to Sir Joshua Walmsley. By an English officer. London, Chapman and Hall, 1858. 32 p.
A criticism of the sad state of the Bengal army with suggestions for improvement. The letters were written by an English officer serving in the East.
Found in Indian Affairs, 21 Pamphlets, 1857-1860.
- 504
MnUA
What is to be done with the Bengal Army. By Qui Hi. London, Effingham Wilson, 1857. 96 p.
Found in Indian Affairs, 21 Pamphlets, 1857-1860. Also in Collection of pamphlets, entry no. 445.
A strong criticism of the organization and discipline of the Bengal army, in particular the treatment of both officers and sepoys.
- 505
BM
Wheeler, Edmund H. What shall we do at Delhi? An Englishman's letter, to the Humanitarians. London, Daniel F. Oakey, 1857.
A plea for the destruction of Delhi and all male Indians in the disaffected regions. Blames Mutiny on English loss of religion. (Antheneum, January 23, 1858. p. 111)
- 506
Cal
Why is the Native Army disaffected? (A letter) by an old Indian. Calcutta, 1857.
- Wilson, John. The Indian military revolt..., see collection of 12 pamphlets.

MILITARY ASPECTS

- 507
MnUA
BM
Adye, John Miller. The defense of Cawnpore by the troops under the orders of Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Windham, C. B., in November, 1857. London, Longman & Co., 1858. 58 p.
Includes map. Gives a detailed account of three days of battle during which Cawnpore was defended, preventing the creation of an enemy outpost in General Havelock's rear. Author defends General Windham's actions. Includes dispatches.
See also "What is history and what is fact?", entry no. 555, "A review of Col. Adye's defense of Gen. Windham", entry no. 545 and Windham, C. A., "Observations supported..." and "To the British public...", entries no. 559-560.
- 508
Cal
Anderson, T. Carnegie. Ubique: War services of all the officers of H. M. Bengal Army, exhibiting the rank and various services of every officer in the army, ... Calcutta, 1863.
- 509
MnUA
BM
LC
Barat, Amiya. The Bengal Native Infantry; its organization and the discipline, 1796-1852. Calcutta, Firma K. I. Mukhopadhyaya, 1962. 341 p.
Provides excellent background on the army organization and the deterioration in discipline. Includes lengthy chapter on the mutinies preceding the revolt of 1857 and the reasons for their occurrence
- 510
BM
Bayley, John Arthur. The assault of Delhi. A vindication of H. M. 52nd Light Infantry and the 3rd column of assault from the aspersions of Sir John Kaye, in the 3rd volume of his history of the Sepoy War. London, William Ridgeway, 1876. 8 p.
- 511
MnUA
BM
LC
Burgoyne, Roderick Hamilton. Historical records of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, now the 2nd Battalion Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. London, Richard Bentley, 1883. 490 p.
Contains five chapters on the regiment in the Mutiny. It was part of Campbell's force in the second relief and final capture of Lucknow and the campaigns in Rohilcund and Oude.

- 512
BM
LC Butler, Lewis William George and Hare, Stewart. Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps. London, John Murray, 1913-1932. V. 3, "The 60th": the K.R.R.C., 1926.
The 60th was one of the more notable regiments in the Delhi Field Force. (Fortescue, entry no. 523)
- 513
MnUA
BM Cardew, Major Francis Gordon. Hodson's Horse, 1857-1922. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1928. 402 p.
Six chapters are concerned with the regiment in the Mutiny. It took part in the siege of Delhi, the final capture of Lucknow, and the campaign in Rohilcund and Oude. Naturally takes a laudatory tone towards Hodson.
- 514
MnUA
BM Cardew, Francis Gordon. Sketch of the services of the Bengal Native Army to the year 1895. Calcutta, Superintendent of Government Printing, 1903. 576 p.
Gives a brief military history of the Mutiny and provides much valuable background information on the organization of and disaffection in the Bengal Army. Attempts to give a regimental history of the native army.
- 515
BM Cavendish, Alfred Edward John. The 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, now 2nd Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Princess Louise's, 1799-1927. London, Richard Bentley, 1883. 446 p.
See Burgoyne, entry no. 511.
- Civilian, see "A review of..."
- 516
MnUA
BM Cope, William H. History of the Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own) formerly the 95th. London, Chalto Windas, 1877. 537 p.
Contains two chapters on the regiment in the Mutiny. It formed part of Campbell's force.
- 517
BM Cromb, James. The Highland Brigade, its battles and heroes. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1886. Edinburgh, Orrlock & Son, 1893. 312 p.
- 518
MnUA
BM Crommellin, William Arden. Memorandum on the three passages of the river Ganges at Cawnpore during the rainy season of 1857, by the field force under command of the late Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.R. Calcutta, Calcutta Gazette, 1858. 11 p.

Written by the chief engineer of the Oudh Field Force, includes a sketch of operations.

519
BM

Davidson, Hugh. History and services of the 78th Highlanders, Rosshire Buffs, 1793-1881. Compiled from the manuscripts of the late Major Colin MacKenzie and official and other sources. Edinburgh, W. & A.K. Johnstone, 1901. 2 v.

This regiment marched with Havelock (Edwardes, see entry no. 520).

520
MnUA
LC

Edwardes, Michael. Battles of the Indian Mutiny. New York, MacMillan, 1963. 216 p.

Mr. Edwardes has written a military history of the major events of the Mutiny. He includes the suppression of revolt in Central India and the campaigns to regain control of Oude and Rohilcund. Written in a narrative style, there is no attempt made to indicate source materials either in footnotes or in a bibliography. The disorganized and ineffectual nature of the sepoy armies is made clear, as well as the British development of movable columns to deal with what was, in most cases, a guerrilla campaign. Includes a timetable of events. Does a good job of making a coherent chronological narrative out of the Mutiny campaign.

521
MnUA
BM
LC

Forbes, Archibald. The Black Watch. The record of an historic regiment, London, Cassell Co., 1896, 1903, 1910. 316 p.

Includes one chapter on the Mutiny. The regiment formed part of Campbell's force.

522
MnUA

The Fort St. George Gazette Extraordinary. The Lucknow Dispatches. 1857. 26 p.

A publication of the dispatches as they appeared in the paper under separate cover.

523
MnUW
BM
LC

Fortescue, John William. History of the British Army. London, MacMillan, 1899-1930. 13 v. V. 13, 1852-1930.

Contains a lengthy account of the military operations of the Mutiny.

524
BM
LC

Gardyne, Charles Greenhill. The life of a regiment, the history of the Gordon Highlanders. Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1901-1903. 4 v.

The regiment, the 75th Foot, marched with Havelock.

- 525
MnUA
BM
LC Gimlette, George Hart Desmond. A postscript to the records of the Indian Mutiny. An attempt to trace the subsequent careers and fate of the rebel Bengal regiments, 1857-1858. London, H. F. G. Witherby, 1927. 222 p.
An interesting attempt to trace the careers of the sepoy regiments after they had mutinied through the course of the rebellion.
- Greenhill Gardyne, Charles, see Gardyne, Charles Greenhill.
- 526 *
MnUA
BM
LC Gretton, George LeMesuner. Campaigns and history of the Royal Irish Regt. from 1684 to 1902. Edinburgh, William Blackwood, 1911. 462 p.
Includes one short chapter on the Mutiny. The regiment was used to reinforce the garrisons in Western India and prevent rebellion.
- 527
MnUA
BM Historical records of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1909. 2 v. V. 1.
Contains a short account of the regiment's actions in the Indian Mutiny. It formed part of Campbell's force through the 2nd relief and final capture of Lucknow and the campaign in Rohilcund.
- 528
MnUA The History of the Guide Corps, 1846-1922. Aldershot, Gale & Rolden, 1938. 347 p.
Includes one chapter on the regimental role in the Mutiny.
- 529
MnUA
BM Hoseason, John Cochrane, R. N. Remarks on the rapid transmission of troops to India and the practicability of promptly establishing effectual means of conveyance between the sea-coast and the interior by the navigation of the great rivers by steam. London, Edward Stanford, 1858.
Found in Ames in Indian Affairs, 21 pamphlets, 1857-1860, no. 8.
Collection of letters on the problems of transportation between England and India.
- 530
IO India, Surveyor General. Plan of Lucknow illustrating operations under General Sir Colin Campbell during March 1858. Calcutta, 1858.
- 531
RE Inglis, John E.W. Reports on the engineering operations during the defense of Lucknow in 1857: being extracts from the report of Maj.

-Gen. John Inglis, on the defense of the Residency at Lucknow, September 26, 1857. 1857. 40 p.

- 532
MnUA
BM
LC
Innes, Percival Robert. History of the Bengal European Regiment, now the Royal Munster Fusiliers, and how it helped to win India. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1885. 572 p.
Includes several chapters on the Mutiny. Regiment served at the siege of Delhi and final capture of Lucknow.
- 533
MnUA
BM
Ireland, William Wotherspoon. History of the siege of Delhi by an officer who served there. Edinburgh, Adam & Charles Black, 1861. 331 p.
This volume is a detailed military history of the siege which uses the author's own extensive notes and any other available material. Includes comments on mutineers and conditions in Delhi, as well as an appendix discussing the trial and guilt of Bahadur Shah.
- 534
MnUA
BM
LC
Jocelyn, Julian Robert John. History of Royal and Indian Artillery in Mutiny of 1857. London, John Murray, 1915. 520 p.
A detailed military history of the Mutiny with particular emphasis on the role of the Royal Artillery, Bengal Artillery, the Madras Artillery, and the Bombay Artillery.
- 535
MnUA
BM
LC
Jourdain, Henry Francis Newdigate and Fraser, Edward. The Connaught Rangers. London, Royal United Service Institution, 1924-1928. 3 v. V. 2, 1572-1922.
Contains several pages on the Mutiny. The regiment was sent out from England and served merely as a garrison force in Peshawar.
- 536
MnUA
LC
Low, Charles Rathbone. History of the Indian Navy, 1613-1863. London, Richard Bentley, 1877. 2 v. V 2.
Includes two chapters on the Mutiny. Describes the role of the Navy in transportation and the services of the Naval Brigade which marched with Campbell.
Madras Staff Officer, see "What is history..."
- 537
Mowat. The British soldiers in India. London, 1859.
Cited in Gupta, entry no. 150.

- 538
Col Napier, Robert. Report on engineering operations at the siege of Lucknow. Calcutta, Gort Works Press, 1859.
- 539
IO The 90th Light Infantry in the Indian Mutiny. Lucknow, 1934. 4 p.
This regiment marched with Havelock. (Edwardes, see entry no. 520)
- 540
MnUA Norman, Henry Wylie. Lecture on the relief of Lucknow. Delivered in the Simla Institute on the 7th August, 1867. London, Dalton & Luey, 1867.
BM Found in Indian Affairs, 23 pamphlets, 1865-1869. No. 16.
A discussion of the defense, relief, and final capture of Lucknow. Includes map.
- 541
MnUA Norman, Henry Wylie. A narrative of the campaign of the Delhi army. London, W.H. Dalton, 1858. 64 p.
BM A pamphlet giving a rather technical account of the military campaign of the siege of Delhi.
- 542
BM O'Callaghan, Daniel. Scattered chapters: the fatal falter at Meerut. Calcutta, privately printed, 1861.
One who was present. See Windham, C. A. "To the British..."
- 543
IO Pal, Dharm. The Poorbeah soldier. The hero of India's war of Independence, 1857. Delhi, A. Ram, 1957. 63 p.
- 544
EC Red, white and blue, sketches of military life. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1862. 3 v.
A stringent criticism of the British army, its soldiers, and discipline, as compared to the French. (Antheneum, March 8, 1862. p. 323)
- 545
BM A review of Col. Adye's defense of General Windham, by a civilian. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1858. 12 p.
- 546
BM Rogerson, William. Historical Records of the 53rd (Shropshire) Regiment, now the 1st Battalion the King's (Shropshire L.I.) London, Simpkin & Marshall, 1891. 248 p.
This regiment marched with Campbell. (Edwardes, see entry no. 520)

- 547
MnUA
BM Sedgwick, F.R. The Indian Mutiny of 1857. London, Foster Groom & Co., 1908, 2nd ed., 1920. 160 p.
A brief account of the purely military aspects of the Mutiny by an officer who has written several others on wars.
- 548
Sen Sherer, G. M. Brief narrative called for by Sir James Outra showing how 73rd Native Infantry was saved, etc. Jersey, 1860.
- 549
Col Statements of Regiments of Cavalry, Infantry, and Artillery embarked for India from 1st July, 1857 to 18th February, 1858.
- 550
BM
LC Stewart, Rupert. The book of the Victoria Cross. London, Hugh Rees, 1916, Hutchinson & Co. 1928. 555 p.
- 551
BM Stubbs, Francis William. History of the organization, equipment, and war services of the Regiment of the Bengal Artillery. London, 1877-1895. 3 v. V. 3.
- 552
BM Swiney, George Clayton. Historical records of the 32nd (Cornwall) Light Infantry, now the 1st Battalion Duke of Cornwall's L.I., from the formation of the regiment in 1702 down to 1892. London, Simpkins, Marshall & Co., 1893. 386 p.
This regiment formed part of the garrison at Lucknow.
(Edwardes, see entry no. 520)
- 553
MnUA Thackeray, Edward Talbot. Two Indian campaigns in 1857-1858. Chatham, Royal Engineers Institute, 1896. 30 p.
An account of the siege of Delhi, the taking of Lucknow, and the campaign in Rohilcund written by a subaltern of the Engineers. Taken mostly from private letters written to friends in England. Uses the reports and diaries of Baird Smith, Chief Engineer of the Delhi Field Force, for the siege of Delhi and articles in the journal of the United Service Institution for the operations of the garrison at Alum Brgh. Includes maps showing military operations.
- 554
IO Tyrrell, F.H. In piam memoriam: the services of the Madras native troops in the suppression of the mutiny of the Bengali army. No imprint, no date. 39 p.

- 555
IO What is history and what is fact? Or, three days at Cawnpore in November 1857 under the command of Maj. -Gen. C. A. Windham. By a Madras Staff Officer. Madras, 1866, 32 p.
- 556
BM Williamson, Dr. George. Notes on the wounded from the Mutiny in India: with a description of the preparations of gunshot injuries contained in the museum of Fort Pitt. London, John Churchill, 1859, 124 p.
- 557
Col Wimberley, Douglas. The 79th Highlanders in the Indian Mutiny. The 79th participated in the siege of Delhi and the later campaigns in Oude under Sir Hope Grant.
- 558
IO Windham, Charles Ash. The Crimean diary and letters of Lt. -Gen. Sir Charles Ash Windham, with observations upon his services during the Indian Mutiny. Edited by Hugh Pearse. London, Kegan, Paul, 1897, 272 p.
General Windham's defense of Cawnpore is discussed in some detail. (Antheneum, July 24, 1897, p. 119-120)
- 559 Windham, Charles Ash, K. C. B. Observations supported by documents: being a supplement to "Col. Adye's Defense of Cawnpore". London, 1865.
See also Adye, J. M., entry no. 507.
- 560
BM Windham, Charles Ash. To the British Public: The Cawnpore affair... under Maj. -Gen. Windham, fully explained by one who was present. London, 1859.
- 561
MnUA
BM Wylly, Harold Carmichael. Neill's "Blue Caps". Aldershot, Gale & Polden, 1925. 3 v. V. 2, 1826-1914.
Contains four chapters on regimental history during the Mutiny. The Royal Madras Fusiliers were part of Havelock's force and later participated in the final capture of Lucknow.
- 562
BM Wylly, Harold Carmichael. The York and Lancaster Regiment, 1858-1919. Frome & London, Butler & Tanner, 1930. 3 v.
The regiment, the 84th Foot, marched with Havelock (Edwardes, entry no. 520)

TOURIST GUIDES AND GAZETTEERS

- 562A
BM
LC Atkinson, Edwin Felix Thomas. Statistical, descriptive, and historical account of the North Western Provinces. 1874-1886. 14 v.
- 563
MnUA Bengal District Gazetteers. Compiled by various authors. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, 1907-1918. 35 v.
Most of the individual volumes give a short account of events during the Mutiny in their districts.
- 564
Col Browne, John. Lucknow and its memorials of the Mutiny. Agra, 1886.
- 565
Col Browne, John. The Lucknow guide. Lucknow, American Mission Press, 1874.
- 566
MnUA Central India numbered States series, 1907-1909. Compiled by C. E. Luand. Lucknow, Newal Kishore Press, 1907-1909. 6 v.
Historical section in volumes organized by ruler, gives very short account of events during Mutiny in each district. (Ames has Bhopal and Bundelkhand (6A) volumes.)
- 567
MnUA Central Provinces District Gazetteers, A series, 1906-1917. Bombay, Times Press, 1906-1917. 23 v.
Each volume gives a brief account of events in the district during the Mutiny.
- 568
MnUA
BM Cotton, Harry Evan August. Calcutta old and new. A historical and descriptive handbook to the city. Calcutta, W. Newman, 1907. 1011 p.
Includes one short chapter on Calcutta during the Mutiny.
- 569
IO Gazetteer of the Province of Oudh. Lucknow, 1877. 3 v.

- 570
MnUA Hancock, Arthur Gore. A short account of the siege of Delhi in 1857. Simla, Government Central Printing Office, 1892. 22 p.
Excerpts from published works for the guidance of tourists.
- 571
BM Hilton, Edward H. The tourists guide to Lucknow. Lucknow, London Printing Press, 1902, 4th ed., 8th ed., 1916. F.W. Perry, 1916, 9th ed. 210 p.
- 572
BM Keene, Henry George. Keene's handbook for visitors, Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow. Calcutta, Thacker Spink, 1896, 2nd ed. 97 p.
Mr. Keene has also published separate guides to Delhi and Agra. (BM)
- 573
MnUA Scholberg, Henry. Union list of British Indian District Gazetteers. Leiden, Holland. Research Publications NV, 1967.
A bibliography and union list of gazetteers. Gazetteers of the relevant areas give a brief history of events during the Mutiny in their districts.
- 574
Col Tourists' guide to the principal stations between Calcutta and Multan and Allahabad and Bombay. Calcutta, W. Newman, 1875, 4th ed., 5th ed., 1882, 6th ed., 1899.
- 575
MnUA United Provinces District Gazetteers. Compiled by various authors. Allahabad, Government Printing Office, 1903-1911. 48 v.
Most of the individual volumes give a short account of events during the Mutiny in their districts.

FICTION

- 576
IO Allard, Hafiz, pseud. *Nirgis a tale of the Indian Mutiny, and Bismillah; or Happy days in Cashmere.* London, Allen & Co., 1869. 407 p.
Nirgis is a nach girl of Delhi who falls in love with an English officer and becomes a spy in the palace of the King. The novel portions are unbelievable and it contains far too much descriptive detail about the Delhi scene. (Antheneum, October 23, 1869, p. 527)
- 577
EC Baldwin, J. R. *Indian Gup: untold stories of the Indian Mutiny.* London, Neville Beeman, 1896.
The review is highly critical of the book. It contains little material which is relevant to the Mutiny. It is careless, inaccurate and frequently insulting in its views on individuals. Author was a chaplain at Lucknow during the siege. It is merely "a collection of desultory jottings". (Antheneum, September 18, 1897, p. 383)
- 578
MnUW
LC Bouciault, Dion. *Jessie Brown; or the relief of Lucknow.* A drama in three acts. New York, S. French, 1858. 82 p.
- 579
BM Browne, John Cave. *Incidents of Indian life: short stories.* Maidstone, W. Dickinson, 1895. 2nd ed. 144 p.
- 580
LC Chesney, George Tomkyns. *Dilemma: a tale of the Mutiny.* London, Albatt, 1908. 70 p.
The problems of one woman and her choice between three lovers. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)
- 581
IO *Childhood in India; or English children in the East.* By the wife of an officer. London, 1890. 149 p.
A novel.
- 582
BM
LC Cotes, Mrs. Everad. *The story of Sonny Sahib.* London, MacMillan, 1894. 163 p.
A fine children's tale. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)

- 583
LC Cox, Philip. Rani of Jhansi; a historical play in four acts. London, P. Smith, 1933. 3 p.
- Duncan, Sarah Jeanette, see Cotes, Mrs. Everad.
- 584
BM Fanthorne, J. F. Mariam; A story of the Indian Mutiny of 1857. Benares, Chandraprabha Press, 1896.
- 585
MnUA
BM Fenn, Clive Robert. For the old flag, a tale of the Mutiny. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1899. 281 p.
A story of the relief of Lucknow.
- 586
BM Fenn, George Manville. Gil the Gunner; or, the youngest officer in the East. London, Christian Knowledge Society, 1892. 542 p.
An adventure story with a "cantankerous" hero. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726).
- 587
IO Field, Mrs. E. M. Bryda; a story of the Indian Mutiny. London, Darton & Co., 1888. 235 p.
A story for girls, not too badly told. (Antheneum, December 1, 1888, p. 733)
- 588
MnUA
BM
LC Forrest, Robert Edward. Eight Days. A novel. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1891. 3 v.
An account in novel form of the events from May 8 to May 15, 1857 in a city meant to be Delhi. Retells the outbreak of the Mutiny. Overly detailed. Final scene massacres most of the main characters.
- 589
IO Forrest, Robert Edward. The sword of Azrael: A chronicle of the Great Mutiny. London, Meuthen, 1903. 312 p.
A novel of the Mutiny. Mechanical, but not morbid. The usual theme, escape from the sepoys and defense of a fort. Overly burdened with detail for literature. (Antheneum, July 18, 1903, p. 8)
- 590
MnUA
BM
LC Forrest, Robert Edward. The touchstone of peril. 2nd ed. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1886. 2 v. 1887.
The Mutiny at Hajingunje and the escape of one English family. Inaccurate in many details.

- 591
MnUA
BM Gibney, Robert Dwarria. My escape from the mutinies in Oudh by a wounded officer. London, Richard Bentley, 1858. 2 v.
From the style this book is presumably a novel. It is told in the first person and is the tale of a young officer's life.
- 592
EC Grant, James. First love and last love, a tale of the Indian Mutiny. London, Guilford, 1868, Routledge, 1869, Nelson, 1908.
A novel about a clergyman and his three daughters who lived in Delhi at the outbreak of the mutiny and their adventures. An adequate adventure story with perhaps a few too many horror stories. (Antheneum, June 27, 1868. p. 889)
- Gray, Maxwell pseud., see Tuttiett, Mary Gleed.
- 593
CBI Henty, George Alfred. In times of peril. A tale of India. London, Griffith & Fancin, 1881, 1883. Toronto, Capp, Clark Co., 1889. London, Henry Froude, 1911.
A rousing action tale for boys. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)
- 594 No entry.
- 595
IO The Indian heroine: being some incidents of the Sepoy Revolt of 1857 -- dramatized from an English novel. Bombay, 1877. 48 p.
- 596
EC Jackson, Alice F. Brave Girl: True story of the Indian Mutiny. London, Christian Knowledge Society, 1899.
- 597
MnUA
LC Kaye, M. M. Shadow of the moon. New York, Julian Messner, Inc., 1956. 351 p.
One of the few reasonably well-written novels of the Mutiny. Uses the theory of conspiracy with Russian assistance by Indian patriots. Makes use of the rumor that Bahadur Shah hid British fugitives in the palace at Delhi.
- 598
MnUA
BM Langton, Jarvis. A foster son, a tale of the Indian Mutiny. London Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1896. 197 p.
A lively tale of three noble English heroes. The scene shifts between India and England.

- 599
EC Lean, Florence (Maryat) Church "Mrs. Francis Lean". "Gup": sketches of Anglo-Indian life and character. London, Richard Bentley, 1868.
A 'book of Indian gossip' which expresses extreme contempt for the native. (Antheneum, March 21, 1868. p. 419)
- 600
BM MacCarthy, Justin Huntly. A London legend. London, Chatto & Windus, 1895. 3 v.
The attempted murder of the son of one of the English victors by the son of a sepoy ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)
- 601
MnUA MacLean, J. H. N. The Rane: A legend of the Indian Mutiny by Gillean. London, Gustavus Cohen & Co., 1887. 291 p.
A very dull story built around the wicked Rani of Jhansi.
- 602
MnUA
BM Malet, Hugh Poyntz. Lost links in the Indian Mutiny. London, T. Caultey, 1867. 314 p.
A novel, supposedly taken from true incidents.
- Maryat, Florence, see Lean, Florence.
- 603
MnUA
LC Masters, John. Nightrunners of Bengal, a novel. New York, Viking Press, 1951. 339 p.
One of the few relatively well-written novels about the Mutiny. Uses the theory of conspiracy to explain the rebellion. Characters somewhat unbelievable. Lots of blood.
- Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud., see Scott, Hugh Stowell.
- 604
MnUA
IO Mistry, Homi D. Rebels of destiny. Bombay, Hind Kitak, 1859. 212 p.
A play presenting each of the Indian leaders for trial for the purpose of determining whether the Mutiny was a military rebellion or the first war of independence. Various individuals, Indian and English, who participated in the Mutiny are present.
- 605
IO Muddock, J. E. The great white hand; or, the tiger of Cawnpore. London, 1896, 2nd ed. 356 p.
Takes place in Meerut, including Cawnpore massacre. Lacks humor, style, and believability. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)

- 606
IO Muddock, J. E. The star of fortune, a story of the Indian Mutiny, London, 1895. 320 p.
Takes place in Meerut. Lacks humor, style, and believability. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)
- 607
MnUA Asia Publishing House, 1958. 78 p.
IO A play of life within Delhi, during the siege. The whole cast is
LC natives. Based on some degree of research.
- 608
MnUW Nisbet, Hume. The Queen's desire: a romance of the Indian Mutiny.
IO London, F. V. White & Co., 1893. 312 p.
Critical of Anglo-Indian Society. Characters participate in all important aspects of the Mutiny.
- 609
CBI Pearce, Charles E. Red revenge: a romance of Cawnpore. London, McClurg, 1912.
- 610
LC Perry, George B. Uncle Peter's trust. New York, Harper, 1912. 283 p.
- 611
EC Raines, G. Perry. Terrible times: a tale of the sepoy revolt. London, Routledge, 1898.
A well-written novel which is close to the romantic facts. Horror scenes not overdone. (Antheneum, January 21, 1899. p. 78)
- 612
IO Reid, C. Lestock. Masque of Mutiny. London, C. & J. Temple, 1947. 240 p.
A novel.
- 613
MnUA Rousselet, Louis. A tale of the Indian Mutiny or the serpent charmer. Trans. by Mary De Hauteville. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888. 294 p.
A noble begger aids British fugitives.
- 614
MnUA Scholberg, Henry. Another time, another country. Unpublished, 1965.
An interesting amateur attempt at writing a play on the Mutiny for an American audience. Centers around the Rani of Jhansi and the background is historically accurate. Plot revolves around a love affair between the Rani and an English officer.

- 615 Scott, Hugh Stowell. Flotsam, the study of a life. London, MnUW Longmans & Co., 1896. 350 p.
BM Inadequate characterization and overabundance of historical
LC detail. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)
- 616 Stables, William Gordon. On to the rescue, a tale of the Indian MnUA Mutiny. London, John F. Shaw & Co., 374 p.
BM The noble English against the villainous natives. Author is a
prolific writer of adventure tales.
- 617 Steel, Flora Annie. On the face of the waters, a tale of the Mutiny. MnUA New York, MacMillan, 1897. 475 p.
BM A novel which attempts to be accurate and to vindicate some of
LC the natives. Includes some lively passages and philosophy on the
relation between the sexes. 392 p.
- 618 Strang, Herbert. Barclay of the Guides, a story of the Indian Mutiny. LC London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1909.
- 619 Strang, Herbert, ed. Stories of the Indian Mutiny. Oxford, 1935. CBI
- 620 Strange, Thomas Bland. Gunner Jingo's Jubilee. London, MnUW Remington, 1893. 346 p.
BM The life story of a heroic English soldier. He was an officer at
LC the siege of Lucknow.
- 621 Taylor, Lucy. Sahib and sepoy; or saving an empire. A tale of the BM Indian Mutiny. London, J. F. Shaw & Co., 1897. 368 p.
- 622 Taylor, Meadows. Seeta. London, C. Kegan Paul & Co., 1880. MnUA
BM 3rd ed. 1st ed. published 1872.
Love between a noble Hindu widow and an English officer during
the Mutiny. She fights beside her husband and is eventually con-
verted to Christianity.
- Thomas, Dudley, see Forrest, Robert.

623
MnUA
BM
LC

Tracy, Louis. The red year, a story of the Indian Mutiny. New York, Edward J. Clode, 1907. 328 p.
A noble English officer and his adventures during the Mutiny.

624
BM
LC

Tuttielt, Mary Gleed. In the heart of the storm, a tale of modern chivalry. London, Kegan Paul & Co., 1891. 339 p.
A plea for downtrodden womanhood in the guise of the story of a young couple's escape from death during the Mutiny. ("Indian Mutiny in fiction", entry no. 726)

625
BM
LC

Verne, Jules. The steam house (The demon of Cawnpore; tigers and traitors). Trans. by A. D. Kingston. London, Sampson, Low & Co., 1881. 26 p.
A novel representing Nana Sahib as a villain who ate English children before breakfast. (Gupta, entry no. 150)

626
MnUA
BM
LC

White, Michael. Lachmi Bai, Rani of Jhansi, the Jeanne d' Arc of India. A tale. New York, J. F. Taylor & Co., 1901. 297 p.
A romantic account of a noble woman driven to rebellion who led her troops to battle. Obviously popularized and inaccurate.

PICTORIAL REPRESENTATIONS

- 627
MnUA
BM
LC Atkinson, George Francklin. The campaign in India, 1857-1858. From drawings made during the eventful period of the great Mutiny, by G. F. Atkinson illustrating the military operations before Delhi, and its neighborhood. London, Day & Sons, 1859. 26 plates and description.
- 628
BM Boyle, Richard Vicars. Indian Mutiny. Brief narrative of the defense of the Arrah garrison. Written by one of the besieged party. To accompany W. Tayler's picture of the attack. London, W. Thacker, 1858, 8 p.
See also, Tayler, William. "Defense of...", entry no. 628.
- 629
Col Crump, Charles Wade. A pictorial record of the Cawnpore massacre, three original sketches taken on the spot... Drawn on stone with tints by V. Brooks. London, Calcutta, Henry Graves, 1858.
- 630
MnUA
BM
LC Dodgson, David Scott. General views and special points of interest in the city of Lucknow, from drawings made on the spot by D. S. D., with descriptive notices. Dedicated to Sir James Outran. London, Day & Son, 1860. 27 plates.
- 631
BM
LC Forbes, Archibald. Glimpses through the cannon smoke. A series of sketches. London, George Routledge, 1880, 1883. 310 p.
- 632
MnUA
BM Greene, Dominick Sarsfield. Views in India, from drawings taken during the Mutiny. London, 1859. 20 plates.
Ames copy missing.
- 633
IO India. Ministry of Information and Broadcasting. Publications Division, 1857: A pictorial presentation. Delhi, 1957.
- 634
IO Jones, E. C. The revolt of Hindostan; ed. with a new introduction and other prose writings of the poet. Calcutta, 1957. 55 p.
Poetry.

- 635
MnUA
BM Mecham, Clifford Henry. Sketches and incidents of the siege of Lucknow. From drawings made during the siege of Clifford Henry Mecham. With descriptive notices by George Couper. London, Day & Son, 1858. 25 drawings.
- 636
MnUA Tayler, William. Defense of Arrah House against three mutinous regiments and a large body of insurgents under Koer Singh. London, Maclure & Co., 1850. 1 p.
Picture. Ames copy missing.
See also, Boyle, Richard V., entry no. 628.
- 637
BM Turnbull, John Robertson. Sketches of Delhi, taken during the siege. London, MacLean, 1857.
- 637A
MnUW Ahmad, Qeyamuddin. "Maulavi Ali Karim, a scholar-soldier of Bihar during the movement of 1857-1858". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 33:9-15, 1958.
Describes the activities of a rebel.
- 637B
MnUW Banerjee, S. K. "Bahadur Shah II of Delhi and the administrative Court of the Mutineers". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 24:47-50, 1948.
Gives excerpts from documents describing the organization of the court and its lack of effect over the lawless actions of the mutineers within the city.

PERIODICAL ARTICLES - SCHOLARLY

- 638 MnUW Bhargava, K. D. "A note on Tantia Tope". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 24:98-99, 1948.
Gives a few brief details on Tanya Tope's background.
- 639 MX Buckler, F.W. "The political theory of the Indian Mutiny". Royal Historical Society, Trans. 5:71-100, 1922.
Presents an interesting argument that the Mutiny was caused by the British severance of the ties of vassalage to the Mughal empire. Based on a criticism of the trial proceedings of Bahadur Shah; this is valuable mainly for its presentation of the political theory behind the Indian monarchy. Reprinted in Embree, entry no. 10.
See also Dwar, entry no. 680.
- 640-669 No entry.
- 670 Col Chand, Bool. "Urdu journalism in the Punjab". Punjab University Historical Society Journal, April 1933.
- 671 BAS Chattapadhyaya, Haraprasad P. "Mutiny in Bihar". Bengal Past and Present. V. 74-75, 1955-1956. ♀
A careful analysis of the course of the Mutiny in Bihar. Discusses the popular revolt and points out the wide variety of reasons which led various elements of the population to revolt. Reprinted in Chattapadhyaya, entry no. 5.
- 672 BAS Chattapadhyaya, Haraprasad P. "The sepoy army: its strength, composition and recruitment on the eve of the Mutiny". Calcutta Review. May, July-September 1956.
A careful examination of the organization of the sepoy army; its caste composition and strength. Reprinted, Chattapadhyaya, entry no. 5.
- 673 BAS Chattapadhyaya, Haraprasad P. "The Sepoy Mutiny and the Hindu-Muslim reaction". Calcutta Review. 142:297-306. March 1957.
Points up the disaffection of both the Hindu and Muslim elements of the population. Reprinted in Chattapadhyaya, entry no. 5.

- 674
BF
MnUW Chatterji, Nandalal. "Lawless brigands as soldiers of freedom in the Great Revolt of 1857". Journal of Indian History 34:209-210, 1956.
Discusses the activities of several bandit groups.
- 674A
MnUW Chaudhary, V. L. P. "Mutiny and titles with special reference to Bihar". Indian Historical Records Commission Proc. 35:69-76, 1960.
Discusses the implications of British award of titles to loyal Indians for their services during the Mutiny.
- 675
Sen Choudhury, Roy, P. C. "The sepoy mutiny in Chhotanagpur" (Chota Nagpur). Bengal Past and Present. 54, 1955.
- 676
No entry.
- 677
BAS Das, Manmatha Nath. "Western innovations and the rising of 1857" Bengal Past and Present. 76:71-81, 1957.
- 678
BAS Datta, Kalikinkar K. "The Indian movement of 1857-1858 and its reactions abroad". Bihar Research Society, Journal 53:427-432, 1953.
- 679
Sen Datta, Kalikinkar K. "Popular discontent in Bihar on the eve of the movement of 1857-1859". Bengal Past and Present. 54, 1955.
- 680
MS Dewar, Douglas and Garrett, H. L. "Reply to Mr. F. W. Buckler's political theory of the Indian Mutiny". Royal Historical Society, Trans. 7:131-05, 1924.
See also, Buckler, entry no. 639.
- 681
MnUW "The evidence of the Lucknow story". Spectator 65:305-306. September 6, 1890.
A summary of the controversy of whether or not bagpipes played Campbell's relief force into Lucknow.
- 682
Col Garrett, H. L. O. "The trial of Bahadur Shah II". Punjab University Historical Society Journal, April 1932.
- 683
BAS
MnUW Gupta, Hira Lal. "The revolt of 1857 and its failure" Journal of Indian History 35:343-354. December 1957.
Accepts the conspiracy thesis and praises the so-called leaders

of the revolt highly. Its failure was due to the inadequate technological knowledge of the Indians and the British use of modern communications. Reprinted in Embree, entry no. 10.

- 684
BAS
MnUW
Gupta, Hira Lal. "Revolt of 1857 in the Sagar (Saugor) and Narbada (Nerbudda) territories". *Journal of Indian History*. 36:25-41. April 1958.
Describes events.
- 685
Col
Gupta, Pratul Chandra. "Nana Sahib at Bithur". *Bengal Past and Present*, v. 77, 1958.
- 686
BAS
Hasan, Mehdi. "Bahadur Shah II, his relations with the British and the Mutiny". *Islamic Culture* 33:95-111, April 1959.
- 686A
MnUW
Jha, Jata Shankar. "The Patna conspiracy of 1857". *Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings* 32:78- , 1956.
- 687
Lee-Warner, William. "Archdale Wilson, the captor of Delhi". *Fortnightly Review* 99:417-429. March 1913.
An evaluation of the criticism and a defense of the General.
- 688
BAS
Luneya, B.N. "Raja Bakhtawar Singh of Amjhera and the war of 1857". *Vikram* 1:102-11. May 1957.
- 689
BF
Metcalf, Thomas R. "The influence of the Mutiny of 1857 on land policy in India". *Cambridge Historical Journal* 4:152-163, 1961.
- 690
MnUW
Pandit, V.P. "Trial of an imposter of Nana Sahib". *Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings*, 30:90-93, 1954.
Describes the evidence the false claims of an imposter of Nana Sahib. Taken from the trial records.
- 691
MnUW
Rizawi, M.H. "Tatya Tope in Bhopal". *Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings* 35:168-170, 1960.
Gives a brief account of Tatya Tope's march through Bhopal and describes his avoidance of unnecessary killing.
- 692
MnUW
Samaddar, J.N. "Two forgotten Mutiny heroes". *Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings* 10:83-90, 1927.

Gives the documents describing how a group of mutineers was defeated in the battle at Chotanagpore.

693

MnUA

Satyanarayan, Rao S. "1857 in Karnataka (Carnatic)". Mythic Society, Quarterly Journal 48:66-76, 1957-1958.
Discusses evidence of unrest in the South during the Mutiny.

694

MnUW

Srivaslava, K. L. "Influence of the press on the outbreak of the Mutiny especially in Central India-Malwa". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 19:156-158, 1943.

The liberty of the press permitted the expression of Indian grievances which created a ferment partially responsible for the outbreak of the Mutiny.

695

MnUW

Tinker, Hugh. "The Mutiny and modern India". International Affairs 34:57-65, January 1958.

Examines the Mutiny as an influence on succeeding thought, both British and Indian.

696

MnUW

Vetch, Robert H. "Archdale Wilson, the captor of Delhi: a rejoinder". Fortnightly Review, 99:1094-1106. June 1913.

A response to Warner, entry no. 687.

PERIODICAL ARTICLES - NARRATIVE ACCOUNTS

- 697
MnUW "An Anglo-Indian view of the crisis". Fraser's Magazine 57:269-282, March 1858. 473-487, April 1858.
A discussion of the causes of the Mutiny.
- 698
MnUW "At the siege of Delhi". Household Words, 18:56-60, July 3, 1858.
Tells of several incidents which occurred during the siege.
Probably taken from another source.
- 699
MnUW "The Bengal Mutiny". Blackwood's Magazine 82:372-392 September 1857.
A commentary on the early events of the Mutiny, the British reaction to them and the causes of the outbreak.
- 699A
Sen Brown, J. "Capture of Lucknow". Calcutta Review, June 1860.
- 700
Sen Brown, J. "Havelock's Indian campaign". Calcutta Review, March 1859.
- 701
MnUW Browne, John Cave. "Poorbeah Mutiny - The Punjab". Blackwood's Magazine 83:94-101, January 1858. 83:239-245, February 1858. 83:589-603, May 1858. 83:641-666, June 1858. 84:24-42, July 1858.
Gives an account of the outbreak, its suppression in the Punjab and the measures designed to air in the recapture of Delhi.
See also, Browne, John C., entry no. 237.
- 702
Sen Browne, John Cave. "The Punjab and Delhi in 1858". Calcutta Review 39, 1863.
- 703
Col Bruce, J. F. "The Mutiny at Cawnpore". Punjab University Historical Society Journal, April 1934.
- 704
Sen Burton, "Indian Military leaders". United Service Magazine 174, 1916.

- 705
BAS Cadell, Patrick. "The outbreak of the Indian Mutiny". Society of Army Historical Research Journal 33:118-122, 1955.
- 706
MnUW "Capture of the Delhi prizes". Cornhill Magazine 6:528-534, 1862.
An unabashed discussion of the British "rights" to loot after the capture of Delhi.
- 707
MnUW "The Company's Raj". Blackwood's Magazine 82:615-642. November 1857.
Gives the cause for the end of the rule of the Company with emphasis on the misgovernment leading to the outbreak of the Mutiny.
- 708
Sen Crooke, W. "Songs of the Mutiny". Indian Antiquary, April and June 1911.
- 709
Col Crosse, Charles. "The Punjab Movable Column under Nicholson". United Service Magazine, June 1896.
- 709A
MnUW Datta, Kalikinkar K. "Some contemporary records relating to the movement of 1857-1859 in Chotanagpur (Chota Nagpur), Nanbhuim (Nanbhum), Singbhum, and Palamau". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 31:12-16, 1955.
Gives some excerpts from the letters of Col. E. T. Dalton, Commissioner of the Chota Nagpur Division.
- 710
MnUW "The defense of Lucknow - Martial incidents in Oude (Oudh)". Dublin University Magazine 51:479-493, April 1858.
Discussion of various incidents during the state of civil rebellion in Oudh. Taken from other sources.
- 711
MnUW Dixon, Frederick. "A soldier of the Mutiny". Living Age 18:259-271, November 1890.
Heroic deeds of Hodson.
- 712
Col "The electric telegraph". Calcutta Review, March 1858.
- 713
MnUW "Etah in 1857: Services of David Churcher during the sepoy mutiny of 1857". British Review 9:131-139. January 1915.
A popular summary.

- 714 Col "The European soldier in India". Calcutta Review, March 1858.
- 715 MnUW "Extent of the Indian Mutinies". Fraser's Magazine 57:358-362. March 1958.
Emphasizes the lack of organization behind the Mutiny, the incompetence of its leaders, and its confined area.
- 716 BAS Fadl-I-Haqq, Allanah. "The story of the war of independence, 1857-1858". Pakistan Historical Society, Karachi, Journal 5:23-57, January, 1957.
- 717 MnUW "The first Bengal Fusiliers after the fall of Delhi". Blackwood's Magazine 83:719-733. June 1858.
A journal of the activities of the regiment after the fall of Delhi in the Oudh campaign.
- 718 MnUW "The First Bengal Fusiliers at Lucknow". Blackwood's Magazine 84:73-85, July 1858.
A journal of the actions of the regiment in the capture of Lucknow
- 719 MnUW "The first Bengal European Fusiliers in the Delhi Campaign". Blackwood's Magazine, 83:121-138. January 1858.
Excerpts from a journal by a member in the 1st Bengal Fusiliers of the siege of Delhi.
- 720 Sen "First shot in 1857". Royal United Services Institution Journal, 1916.
- 721 MnUW Fitchett, William Henry. "Amongst the Mutiny cities of India: II Cawnpore (Cawnpore)". Cornhill Magazine 96:179-189. August 1907.
A sad memoir of the massacre.
- 722 MnUW Fletcher, David Wilson. "Summer of fifty-seven". Blackwood's Magazine 282:193-217. September 1951.
A popularized narrative of events.
- 723 MnUW Frith, Walter. "A private of the Mutiny". Cornhill Magazine 21. 545-554. October 1906.

A brief biography of a singing private in the 75th Highlanders who had several miraculous escapes during the Mutiny.

- 724
MnUW "How the electric telegraph saved India". MacMillan's Magazine 76:401-406, October 1897.
Concerned with the warning telegram from Delhi and the heroes who sent it. It gave the British time to hold the Punjab.
- 725
MnUW "Indian Mutiny, the last phase". Blackwood's Magazine 191:617-634. May 1912.
A review of the Mutiny and British heroism for the 50-year anniversary.
- 726
MnUW "Indian Mutiny in fiction". Blackwood's Magazine 161:218-231. February 1897.
A critical review of various novels written about the Mutiny.
- 727
Sen Innes, James John Macleod. "The campaign of 1857-1858". Calcutta Review, March 1859.
- 728
Sen Keene, H.J. "The literature of the Rebellion". Calcutta Review, March 1859.
- 729
MnUW Lindrum, John. "Nicholson the hero". Nineteenth Century 93:107-113. January 1923.
A tribute to the character of a hero.
- 730
MnUW "Lord Clyde's campaign in India, August 1857-February 1858". Blackwood's Magazine 84:480-514, October 1858.
A narrative account of the second relief of Lucknow up to Cawnpore.
- 731
MnUW MacMunn, George. "Mees Dolly, an untold tragedy of '57". Cornhill Magazine 63:327-331, September 1927.
A discussion of the rumor that a European woman was hanged for her share in the Meerut uprising.
- 732
MnUW MacMunn, George. "Some new light on the Indian Mutiny". Blackwood's Magazine 224:443-446, October 1928.
Discusses some aspects of the Mutiny from a military point of view.

- 733
Sen Macpherson, A. G. "The siege of Lucknow". Calcutta Review, September 1858.
- 734
Sen Malleson, Col. George Bruce. "Havelock". Calcutta Review, September 1860.
- 735
MnUW Maunsell, Frederick Richard. "Siege of Delhi". Nineteenth Century 70:726-738, October 1911.
A general account of the significance and events of the siege.
- 736
Sen Moegling, T. "The Indian Crisis of 1857". Calcutta Review, December 1857.
- 737
MnUW "Oude (Oudh)". Blackwood's Magazine 83:622-640, May 1858.
Gives the description and history of Oudh. Critical of the British courts which helped alienate the populace.
- 738
MnUW "Our Indian empire". Blackwood's Magazine 82:643-664, December 1857.
Gives the history and background of the Company's rule in India. Argues military might to keep the British rule in India absolute is the first necessity.
- 739
Sen "Outram at Alambagh". Calcutta Review, March 1860.
- 740
MnUW Phillimore, Agnes. "Finding of the treasure". National Review 87:278-280, April 1926.
The division of the treasure of Narrain Rao, the Nawab of Kirwee.
- 741
Sen "The Post Office in the Mutiny". Punjab Historical Society, Journal 4, 1916.
- 742
MnUW Rawlinson, H. G. "Two captures of Gwalior Fort". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 12:18-22, 1929.
Describes how Gwalior Fort was retaken by the British.
- 743
Sen Roberts, Frederick Sleight Roberts, Earl Roberts. "Delhi, the Mogul capitol of India and its siege in 1857". Geographical Society, Trans. 2, 1894.

- 744
MnUW Russell, William Howard. "The looting of Lucknow". Idler 9:36-40, February 1896.
Describes several incidents and gives figures for British looting. Probably taken from his book.
- 745
MnUW Seton, Sir James. "Outram's Division watching Lucknow, 1857-1858 a tactical study". Royal United Services Institution 28:239-259 1885.
A military study of the force outside Lucknow after the evacuation of the garrison. Includes map.
- 746
Sen Sharma, Benudhar. "Mutiny in Assam". Assam Review 1932-1933.
- 747
Sen Sharma, Benudhar. "Sepoy Mutiny of 1857". Assam Review 5:5-6, 1931.
- 748
Sen "Sir Hugh Rose". Calcutta Review, 41, 1865.
- 749
Sen Smith, G. "The poetry of the Rebellion". Calcutta Review, December 1858.
- 750
MnUW Thackeray, C. B. "'Clemency' Canning and his supreme council". National Review 99:64-73, July 1932.
A criticism of the Council.
- 751
MnUW Thackeray, C. B. "Indian leaders of the Mutiny". Chambers Journal 20:549-553, August 2, 1930.
Discusses the Indian villains.
- 752 Thackeray, Edward Talbot. "The capture of Lucknow". Royal Engineer's Journal.
A short account of the military operations during the capture of Lucknow. Includes a short biography of James John McLeod Innes.
See Thackeray, entry no. 399.
- 753
MnUW Thackeray, Edward Talbot. "Hodson of Hodson's Horse". Cornhill Magazine 37:454-462, October 1914.
A very short biography of some of the adventures in the life of an English hero.

- 754 Thackeray, Edward Talbot. "Memoir of General Sir Alexander Taylor". Royal Engineer's Journal, May, June 1912.
A short biography by an admirer. Gen. Taylor was the Engineering Officer largely responsible for the successful assault of Delhi.
Cited in Thackeray, entry no. 399.
- 755 Welch, Colin. "The Indian Mutiny, May 1857". Encounter 8:15-22, May 1957.
MnUW A modern analysis of the causes of the crisis, i. e., British errors.
- 756 White, Jon Manchip. "The Indian Mutiny". History Today 7:301-307, 373-380, 450-457, 1957.
MnUW A brief popular history.
- 757 Whitton, F. E. "The last of the paladins, Sir Hugh Rose and the Indian Mutiny". Blackwood's Magazine 235:836, June 1934.
MnUW A tribute to a noble soldier and an account of the campaign in Central India.
- 758 "Women warriors in India". United Service Magazine 175, 1916.
Sen

PERIODICAL ARTICLES - ORIGINAL ACCOUNTS

- 759 MS Armstrong, Aileen M., ed. "Some Bedfordshire diaries: Major J.H. Brooks and the Indian Mutiny, 1857". Bedfordshire Historical Record Society 50:187-199.
- 760 MnUW Bagley, F.R. "A small boy in the Indian Mutiny". Blackwood's Magazine 227:427-442, March 1930.
Memories of life in Agra during the Mutiny.
- 760A MnUW Banerjee, Brajendra Nath. "The last days of Nana Sahib". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 12:59-62, 1929.
Gives extracts from a letter by the British Resident in Nepal giving his reasons for believing that Nana Sahib had obtained refuge in Nepal.
- 761 BAS Banerjee, Sudhansu Mohan. "Some facts about the Sepoy Mutiny (Kanpur [Cawnpore] massacre) from contemporary record". Modern Review, Calcutta 101:459-464, June 1957.
- 762 MnUW Bas, C.T. Le. "How we escaped from Delhi". Fraser's Magazine 57:184-189, February 1858.
The escape of one civilian from the Delhi Mutiny.
- 763 MnUW Bennett, Mrs. Amelia. "Ten months captivity after the massacre at Cawnpore". Nineteenth Century 73:1212-1234, June 1913; 74:78-91, July 1913.
The story of an Englishwoman held captive by a sepoy. Forms one of the major characters in Collier's book.
- 763A MnUW Bhargava, K.P. "Two unpublished proclamations of Nana Sahib". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 25:36-37, 1948.
Gives excerpts from documents describing Nana Sahib's military organization.
- 763B MnUW Bhargava, Y. "Letters about the Mutiny of 1857 in Madhya Bharat". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 33:39-43, 1958.

Describes a group of letters written by various officials concerned with the Mutiny in Indore.

- 764
Col Biddulph, H. "The capture of Lucknow". Society for Army Historical Research, Journal, Autumn 1936.
- 765
Col Bradshaw, Lieutenant J.H. "Letters on the Delhi Campaign". Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Chronicle V.18, 1909.
- 766
MnUW Churcher, David G. "Episode of the Indian Mutiny". Blackwood's Magazine 167:615-646, May 1900.
An account of the uprising and siege at Fatehgarh.
- 767
MnUW Colvin, Auckland. "Agra in 1857; a reply to chapter 21 of Lord Robert's forty-one years reminiscences in India". Nineteenth Century 41:556-568, April 1897.
Discusses affairs in Agra in response to Lord Robert's criticisms.
- 768
Sen Cust, R.N. "A district during a rebellion". Calcutta Review, September 1858.
- 769
MnUW Dashwood, A.F. "Untimely arrival at the siege of Lucknow". Listener 16:1036-1038, December 2, 1936.
A brief account of the siege of Lucknow by one who was born during the siege. Includes several pictures.
- 770
MnUA Datta, Kalikinkar K. "Contemporary account of the Indian movement of 1857". Bihar Research Society Journal 36:96-133, September-December 1950.
An account of the causes of the mutiny and personal experiences by Hedayat Ali Khan, a sepoy officer in the Bengal Police Battalion, discovered by Dr. Datta. Written by a sepoy who stayed loyal.
- 771
MnUW Datta, Kalikinkar K. "A contemporary Mutiny account, memorial of an Indigo planter". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 208:9- , 1954.
- 772
Sen Datta, Kalikinkar K. "Some newly discovered records relating to

the Bihar phase of the Indian Movement of 1857-1859". Patna University Journal 8, 1954.

- 773
MnUW Datta, Kalikinkar K. "Some original documents relating to the Indian Mutiny of 1857-1859". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 30:34-42, 1954.
Gives excerpts from documents describing the events at Patna.
- 774
MnUW "Delhi, a man hunt". Blackwood's Magazine 228:682-705, November 1930. An account of an English escape from the uprising at Delhi.
- 775 Despatches of Royal Artillery Officers. Occasional Papers, Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, v. 1, 1800.
Cited by Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 776
MnUW Diver, Maud. "An echo of Cawnpore". Cornhill Magazine 155:721-736, June 1937.
Discusses a few of the victims of the massacre.
- 777 Fenwick, T. and Edwards, James Bevin. "Journal and reports of the operations of the Royal Engineers at the siege of Jhansi, April 1858". Professional Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers, v. 9 (New Series), p. 33- .
Cited by Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 778
Sen Fraser, Edward. "The Pearl's Brigade in the Indian Mutiny". Mariner's Mirror, v. 12, 1926.
- 779
MnUW Gray, W.J. "Journal of the siege train from Ferozepore to Delhi August-September, 1857". Society of Army Historical Research Journal 10:1-16, January 1931.
Excerpts from journal with notes by J.H. Leslie.
- 780 Harden, Anne. "A diary of the Indian Mutiny". Notes and queries for readers, writers, collectors, and librarians 200:352-356, 1955.
- 781
MnUW Heeley, Wilfred. "Wilfred Heeley's letters from India". National Review 102:342-353, March 1934.
Extracts from letters written home during the Mutiny. Shows personal reaction to news of the Mutiny by a civilian in a safe area.
- Horne, Amelia, see Bennett, Mrs. Amelia.

- 782 MnUW "Indian Mutiny; a series of articles compiled from the Spectator of 1857". Spectator 199:156-157, 185-186, 212-213, 243, 271-272.
- 782A MnUW Jha, Kameshwar. "A study of some Mutiny letters of Sohagpur". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 33:105-108, 1958.
Gives excerpts from letters which show that Majaraja Raghuraj Singh of Rewah was in league with the mutineers.
- 783 MnUW Jones, Gavin Sibbald. "The story of my escape from Futteghurt (Fatchgarh)". Cornhill Magazine 11:88-108, January 1865.
See also, Jones, entry no. 302.
- 784 Sen "A judicial trial during the Indian Mutinies". Calcutta Review 115, 1902.
- 785 BAS Lal, Krishan. "The sack of Delhi 1857-1858 as witnessed by Ghalib". Bengal Past and Present 74:102-112, July-December 1955.
- 786 MnUW Lang, Arthur Moffatt. "Diary and letters, 1857-1858". Society of Army Historical Research Journal, v. 9-11, 1930-1932.
Lt. Lang participated in the siege of Lucknow, the second relief and the final capture of Lucknow. Records personal experiences. Includes maps.
- 787 Col "Life in the North-West". Calcutta Review, March 1857.
- 788 MnUW Lindrum, John. "Humours of the Mutiny". Chambers Journal 7:782-784, November 3, 1917.
Recounts several humorous details.
- 789 Sen MacKenzie, Mrs. C. "Englishwomen in the Rebellion". Calcutta Review, September 1859.
- 790 MnUW MacMechan, A. "Canadian of the Mutiny". Canadian Magazine 14:468-471, March 1900.
Some episodes experienced by James Hill Bradshaw at the siege of Delhi.

- 791
MnUW MacMunn, George. "Dawn at Delhi, May 11, 1857". Cornhill Magazine 35:175-185, July 1913.
A narrative of the uprising at Delhi.
- 792
MnUW MacMunn, George. "Devi Din, mutineer". Blackwood's Magazine 223:433-448, April 1928.
Stories of the Mutiny told by an old sepoy to a British officer.
- 793
MnUW MacMunn, George. "1857 - Delhi after the storming". Cornhill Magazine 68:549-561, May 1930.
Events in Delhi after its fall from several original manuscripts.
- 794
MnUW MacMunn, George. "Jan Kompani Kee Jai". Cornhill Magazine 28:671- , May 1910.
Reminiscences of the Mutiny at Mian Mir at Lahore in the Punjab.
- 795
Sen Maisey, Lt.-Gen. F. C. "Account by an eyewitness of the taking of the Delhi Palace". Royal United Services Institution Journal 60, 1930.
- 796
BAS Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra. "Some 10 unpublished documents regarding the Mutiny of 1857". Bengal Past and Present 76:45-70, 1957.
- 796A
MnUW Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra. "Some unpublished records regarding the sepoy mutiny". Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 33:115-119, 1958.
Gives extracts from a correspondence between Maj. - Gen. T. Reed and Sir John Lawrence. The correspondence reveals the secret intrigue carried on by one of Bahadur Shah's trusted lieutenants with the British during the siege.
- 797
MS "Maude's Battery in the Indian Mutiny". Journal of the Royal Artillery January 23-29, 1957.
Capt. Maude of the Royal Artillery commanded a battery which marched with Havelock. (K & M)
- 798
MnUW Moore, Kate. "At Meerut during the Mutiny". Nineteenth Century 54:826-838, November 1903.
Personal recollections of an 18-year-old girl of the uprising.

- 799 Col "Mister Wilberforce's mutiny story". Oxfordshire Light Infantry Chronicle, V. 4, 1895.
- 800 Sen "Mrs. Marriott's narrative". Westminster Gazette, May 28-30, 1907.
- 801 BAS Nahal, J. S. "Sialkot: Reminiscences of 1857 Mutiny". Pakistan Review 10:21-22, 24. September 1962.
- 802 Napier, Robert, et al. "Report on the defense of Lucknow, March 1858". Professional Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers, V. 9 (New Series), p. 17- .
Cited by Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 803 Napier, Robert; Harness, Henry D., and Lennox, Wilbraham O. "Reports on the Engineering operations at the siege of Lucknow, March 1858". Professional papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers, V. 10 (New Series), p. 67- .
Cited by Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 804 P Oliver, John Ryder. "Recollections of the Indian Mutiny". United Services Magazine 13:55-255.
- 805 MnUW Surgeon-General Paske. "A missing link in the chain of the Mutiny". English Illustrated Magazine 11:1205-1209, September 1894.
The story of the engagements near Mandola and Chanda during a march of reinforcements for Havelock.
- 806 MnUW "The pursuit of Tantia Topee (Tantya Tope)". Blackwood's Magazine 88:172-194, August 1860.
Includes map.
- 807 MnUW "A ride for life". Blackwood's Magazine 123:182-193, February 1878.
An account of a personal adventure of an officer dodging the sepoys in an attempt to join Lord Clyde's force in December 1857.
- 808 Saran, N. "Some mutiny telegrams in the Bihar State Archives. Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings 35:151-158, 1960.
Describes three volumes of telegraphic records.

- 809 Sen, Surendra Nath. "A new account of the siege of Delhi". Bengal
BAS Past and Present 76:40-44, 1957.
- 810 Shackleton, Robert. "A soldier of Delhi. The story of the great
MnUW siege as told by James Irvine, a survivor, in England". Harper's
Magazine 119:673-678, October, 1909
Personal experiences of a soldier in the ranks during the siege.
- 811 Smith, Richard Baird. "Baird Smith papers during the Indian
Col Mutiny". Royal United Services Institution Journal 19. 1914.
- 812 Summer, Percy, ed. "Indian Mutiny Recollections of Bugler
Col Johnson". Society for Army Historical Research Journal Autumn
1941.
- 813 Tairmuri, M.H.R. "Some unpublished documents on the death of the
Sen Rani of Jhansi and the Mutiny in Central India". Indian Historical
MnUW Records Commission 29:157-159, 1953.
- 814 Thackeray, C.B. "A dark and fateful Sunday". Journal of the Royal
Col Artillery V. LXI, 1934.
- 815 Thackeray, C.B. "Four men on a ridge". The Army Quarterly
Col October 1933-July 1934.
- 816 Thackeray, Edward Talbot. "Recollections of the siege of Delhi".
MnUW Cornhill Magazine 33:314-329, September 1913, 456-469, October,
1913.
Narrative of the siege by an officer in the Engineers.
- 817 Thackeray, Edward Talbot. "A subaltern in the Indian Mutiny".
Col Royal Engineer's Journal 44:451-453, 1930.
- 818 Thicknesse, H.J.A. "The Indian Mutiny at Mhow and Indore".
Col Journal of the Royal Artillery V. LXI, 1934.
- 819 Thornton, Lt.-Col. L.H. "Some Lucknow memories". Army
Sen Quarterly Review 25, 1932.
- 820 Tweedie, Maj.-Gen. W. "A memory and a study of the Indian Mutiny"
MnUW Blackwood's Magazine 176:184-204, August 1904

An account of the outbreak at Benares on June 4, 1857, by a young officer who was there. Gives a picture of life before and after the Mutiny.

- 821 No entry.
- 822 Tytler, Harriet C. "Through the sepoy mutiny and siege of Delhi".
MnUW Chambers Journal 21:1-4, 21-23, 46-48, 1931.
The original journal of the only woman present throughout the siege of Delhi. Gives both a detailed account of events and personal experiences.
- 823 Vibart, Edward. "Sepoy revolt at Delhi, May 1857". Cornhill
MnUW Magazine 76:304-322, 447-460, 603-611, September-November 1897.
See entry no. 411, Edward Vibart's The sepoy mutiny as seen by a subaltern.
- 824 Waine, Harry, ed. "Extracts from the diary of Sergeant Thomas
Col Anderson, R.H.A.". Army Quarterly, July and October 1936.
- 825 White, Samuel Dewe. "My first battle in the Indian Mutiny".
MnUW Westminster Review 145:78-83, 1896.
Describes the battle of Shahganj outside of Agra.
- 826 White, Samuel Dewe. "Reminiscences of the great sepoy revolt".
MnUW Westminster Review 150:448-462, October 1898.
Experiences of an officer in Agra.
- 827 Wickins, Peter, ed. "The Indian Mutiny, journal of Private Charles
SI Wickins of the 90th Light Infantry". Society for Army Historical
Research Journal. Published in chapters, 1957-1960.
The 90th marched with Campbell (Fortescue, entry no. 523).
- 828 No entry.
- 829 Wilson, Gen. Archdale. "The Mutiny day by day, being extracts
RE from the letters of Col. Sir H. Wilson, to his wife". Ed. by Col.
H.R. Nevill. United Services Institution of India Journal 49:261-
291, 50:26-84, 1923.
- 830 Wingfield, Ensign. "Indian Mutiny letters". Oxfordshire Light
Col Infantry Chronicle, V. 5, 1896.

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

- 831
MnUA
BM Forrester, George William, ed. Selections from the letters, dispatches, and other state papers preserved in the military dept. of the government of India 1857-1858. Calcutta, Military Dept. Press, 1893-1912.
- Mr. Forrester was charged with duty of collecting all the various papers relating to the Mutiny and placing them in order for publication. The first volume is papers concerned with the first outbreaks at Barrackpore, Berhampur, and Meerut and the siege and capture of Delhi. The next two volumes are concerned with the siege, relief, and recapture of Lucknow and Cawnpore. The 4th volume is concerned with Sir Hugh Rose's campaign in Central India, General Whitlock's campaign, Sir Colin Campbell's operations in Oudh, and miscellaneous papers on various other outbreaks and military operations. The material is arranged chronologically and Mr. Forrester includes lengthy introductory narratives. Includes reports of courts of inquiries and court martials. Indexed by name of author and military detachment. The material is primary source material for military operations. The courts of inquiry and trials provide valuable information on sepoy reactions and feelings.
- 832
LC Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. General alphabetical index to the bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, printed by order of the House of Commons, ... 1852-1853 - 1868-1869. London, H.M. Stationery Office, 1870. 1852-1899. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1909.
- Cummulative volume, 1852-1899, does not give number of papers.
- 833
IO Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Parliamentary papers, 1859. A copy of the evidence taken before the court appointed for the trial of the King of Delhi. London, 1859.
- 834 Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons. Parliamentary Papers. 1857-1860.
1. Mutinies in the East Indies.
 2. Papers relating to the East India Mutiny.

3. Further papers relative to the Mutinies in the East Indies.

Contains an invaluable collection of letters, reports, dispatches, etc. Material on causes of the outbreak and reports of events by area. Some of the material has been separately published. Most of the material has not been separately listed. See index, entry no. 832, for citation of individual papers. The individual volumes are also indexed separately. For detailed advice on the use of Parliamentary Papers see Percy Ford's A Guide to Parliamentary Papers: What they are: How to find them: How to use them. Oxford, Basil, Blackwell, 1955.

- 835
MnUW
LC Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords. A general index to the Sessional papers printed by order of the House of Lords... 1801-1859. London, H.M. Stationery Office, 1938. 1859-1870. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1872.
- 835A Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords. Parliamentary Papers. The 1857-1858 volume contains papers concerned with the correspondence between the Indian government and the Court of Directors on the mutinies. See index, entry no. 835, 1801-1859, for detailed listing. The 1859 volume contains papers concerned with the reorganization of the army in India. See index, entry no. 835, 1859-1870, for detailed listing.
- 836
BM Halliday, Frederick James Minute by the Lt.-Governor of Bengal, on the Mutinies, as they affected the lower provinces under the Government of Bengal. Calcutta, 1858. 88 p.
An official government publication.
- 837
MnUA
IO India. Army Intelligence Branch. The revolt in Central India 1857-1859. Simla, Government Monotype Press, 1908. 277 p.
A narrative account of the revolt in Central India, the whole tract between the Jumma and Narbasda rivers including Rajputana, compiled from official dispatches and reports. Major concern is with the military suppression of incipient rebellion.
- 838
Cal Lushington, Stephen. Banda and Kirwee Booty - Judgment of the Hon. S. Lushington, delivered in the High Court of Admiralty of England. London, 1866.

- 839
MnUA
Montgomery, Robert. Selections from the public correspondence of the administration for the affairs of the Punjab, V. 4, no. 1, Punjab mutiny report. Lahore Chronicle Press, 1859. 197 p.
An excellent account of the suppression of rebellion in the Punjab. Utilizes many long quotations from official reports and correspondence. Includes a list of officials.
- 840
MnUA
BM
LC
Muir, Sir William. Records of the intelligence department of the government of the North-West provinces of India during the Mutiny of 1857 including correspondence with the supreme government, Delhi, Cawnpore, and other places. Edited by William Coldstream. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1902. 2 v.
Mr. Muir was in charge of the intelligence department of Agra during the Mutiny. His records were used by Kaye. The original volumes are preserved in the library of his University. These records give an excellent picture of conditions during the Mutiny; much of the material consists of letters to and from various British civil authorities, reports of spies, and a running commentary on the military picture. Invaluable for consideration of the civil rebellion.
- 841
IO
Mutiny in India, Narrative of events regarding the Mutiny in India of 1857-1858 and the restoration of authority. Calcutta, Foreign Department Press, 1881. 3 v.
By government order either the District Officer or the Commissioner of each district in the North-West provinces prepared an official account of the events which occurred during the mutiny in his area. Majumdar, entry no. 17, comments that these narratives seem to be generally accurate and they provide the best source for detailed information on the local outbreaks. Chattapadhyaya, entry no. 5, gives a partial list of some of the individual narratives.
- 842
MnUA
BM
LC
Outram, Sir James. Lieut.-General Sir James Outram's campaign in India, 1857-1858; comprising general orders and dispatches relating to the defense and relief of the Lucknow garrison, and capture of the city, by the British forces; also correspondence relating to the relief, up to the date when that object was expected by Sir Colin Campbell. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1860. 412 p.
General Outram's papers were edited and published by his publisher for private circulation. Part I is entitled General orders and dispatches, relating to the relief of the garrison of Lucknow; the defense of the Alum Bah position; and the siege and capture of the

city of Lucknow, 1857-1858. Part II is concerned with the final capture of Lucknow. Part III gives correspondence as opposed to official dispatches and reports. The editor has excluded materials concerned with suppressing British barbarity. Includes much material which was in General Outram's possession, but not written by him. Valuable source material for military matters, especially relations between those in the top command.

- 843
MnUA Outram, Sir James. General orders and dispatches, relating to the relief of the garrison of Lucknow, the defense of the Allum Bagh position, and the siege and capture of the city of Lucknow, 1857-1858. Calcutta, Military Orphan Press, 1857.
An unedited collection of part of the papers in General Outram's possession.
- 844
IO Punjab. Record Office. Selections from the Records. V. 7, pt. 1-2: Mutiny records: correspondence. Edited by John Laird Mair Lawrence, 1st Baron. Lahore, 1911. 2 v. V. 8, pt. 1-2: Mutiny records: reports. Edited by George Carnac Barnes and others. Lahore, 1911, 2 v.
- 845
BM Williams, George Walter. Depositions (on the mutiny of 1857) taken at Cawnpore, under the direction of Lt. -Col. G. W. W. Allahabad, Government Press, 1858.
- 846
BM Williams, George Walter. Depositions (on the mutiny of 1857) taken at Meerut under the direction of Major G. W. W. Allahabad, 1858.
- 847
BM Williams, George Walter. Memorandum on the Mutiny and outbreak at Meerut. Allahabad, Government Press, 1858.

MANUSCRIPTS - PRIVATE COLLECTIONS

- 848
G Anson, Augustus Henry Archibald. Letters, 1856-1859 from Crimea and India. (M/1-2, 15). (National Register of Archives, Anson Mss. Served as A. D. C. to Sir J. Hope Grant, participated in the siege of Delhi and the 2nd relief of Lucknow. (DIB)
- 849 Arbuthnot, George. Letters.
Lt. Arbuthnot was an officer in the Royal Artillery. He was cited for bravery at the Battle of Kunch.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 850 Arbuthnot, Henry Thomas. Letters and conversation.
Lt. Arbuthnot, of the Royal Horse Artillery, was mentioned at the attack on Fort Dhowiara and the Battle of Banki in Oude.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 851 No entry.
- 852
G Barnes, George Carnac. Letters 1835-1861, including account of the Mutiny. (National Register of Archives Report 0566. Col. A. C. Barnes).
Mr. Barnes was commissioner of the Cis-Sutrai States during the Mutiny. (K & M)
- 853
Col Bartrum, Mrs. Katherine. An original diary of the siege of Lucknow (Owned by Mrs. Dulcie Boyle, Weymouth, Dorset.)
More complete than published diary. Mrs. Bartrum was one of the major characters in Collier's book.
- 854
Col Bartrum, Mrs. Katherine. Letters from Lucknow, Allahabad and Calcutta, 1857-1858. (Owned by Peter C. Bartrum, Berkhamsted, Herts.)
Serves as supplement to journal.

- 855 Col Biddulph, Robert (Royal Artillery). Mutiny letters, September 1857 - November 1858 (Owned by Mrs. Jean Dryland, Aldershot, Hants.)
Lt. Biddulph served in the siege and capture of Lucknow and in the Oudh campaign under Sir Hope Grant (Army List, 1861).
- 856 Bonham, J. Letters and conversation.
Second Lt. Bonham, Bengal Artillery, was stationed at Secrora when the mutiny broke out there and acted with great bravery. He later participated in the siege of Lucknow. (K & M).
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 857 Col Brooks, John (1st Bengal Light Cavalry). Letters from Allahabad and Lucknow, 1858-1862. (Owned by J. E. H. Brooks, Oadby, Leicestershire.)
- 858 Col Brydon, Mrs. C. M. Diary of the siege of Lucknow, May - December, 1857. (Owned by Mrs. Rachel Blackburn, Criccieth, North Wales.)
Her husband, William, was stationed with the garrison at Lucknow. (DIB)
- 859 G Buchanan, Lewis Manserg, Connaught Rangers, 88th Regiment
Diary, 1857-1858. (Mrs. M. F. Hammond-Smith, Edenfel, Omagh, Co. Tyrone, Ireland. National Register of Archives, unreported.)
The 88th participated in the suppression of the revolt in Central India under Sir Hugh Rose Edwardes.
- 860 G Canning, Charles John. Private papers. Presently housed in the Estate Record Office in Harewood Village. 80 v.
These papers are either private or semiofficial in nature, but often are more freely written and detailed than the official correspondence. Most of the collection has been carefully sorted and indexed. Also included are several volumes of journal-letters and a diary by Lady Canning. (MacLagan, entry no. 172).
See Guide, entry no. 922, pp. 438-440 for listing of more important series.
- 861 Col Carrington, Samuel (Railway Engineer). Letters from Calcutta and Allahabad, June 1857-March 1859. (Owned by Noel Carrington, Lambouin, Berks.)
Gives some expression to large-scale suffering caused by the mutiny. Mr. Carrington participated in the siege of Lucknow.

- 862
Col Chalwin, Louisa. Letters from Calcutta, Meerut and Cawnpore.
1856-May 1857. (Owned by Mrs. M. M. Nicholl, Topsham, Devon.)
- 863
Col Clifford, Robert (H. E. I. S.). Mutiny journal of the United Provinces,
November 1856-December 1859. (Owned by Lady Lloyd, Freshwater,
Isle of Wight.)
- 864
Col Clowes, George. (8th Hussars). Indian Mutiny letters, 1857-1859.
(Owned by Robert Poore-Saurin-Watts, Ledbury, Herefordshire.)
Major Clowes served in Rajputana throughout the mutiny. (Army
List, 1861.)
- 865
Coghill, K. J. W. Letters.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 866
Col Collins, Francis (5th Fusiliers). Extracts from letters from
Dinapore and Lucknow, 1857-1858. (Owned by Commander Francis
Collins, R. N. (retd.), Winchester, Hants.)
Includes much valuable information on campaign diet, the battle
of Dilkusha, and Campbell's relief of Lucknow. (Col)
- 867
Col Combe, Cornet Charles (3rd Bombay Light Cavalry). Persian cam-
paign and Indian Mutiny letters, 1856-1859. (Owned by Edmund
Comba, Richmond, Surrey.)
- 868
Crowe, T. C. Letters and conversation.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 869
Col Crump, Charles Wade (Madras Artillery). Indian Mutiny letters,
1857. (Owned by H. E. Humphreys, Wellington, Somerset.)
Lt. Crump was killed at Lucknow during the first relief of the
garrison. (Jocelyn, entry no. 534)
- 870
Col Dodgson, David S. (30th N. I.) A narrative of the 1st relief and the
siege of Lucknow. (Owned by Lt. Commander C. V. Dodgson, R. N.,
Alcester, Warwickshire.)
Includes some information on the death of Robert Bartrum. Also
on difference between Havelock and Outram. (Col)
Capt. Dodgson was Deputy Adjutant-General with General
Havelock's force. Malleon speaks highly of his ability and courage.
(K & M)

- 871 Dundas, James Durham, 60th Rifles. Letters during the Mutiny.
G (Miss Dundas of Armiston, National Register of Archives, Scotland.)
Capt. Dundas participated in the siege of Delhi and the campaign in Rohilcund and Oudh. (Hart's Army List, 1861.)
- 872 Eyre, Vincent. Letters and dispatches.
Major Eyre was head of the force which marched to the relief of Arrah. (K & M)
Cited in Datta, entry no. 9.
- 873 No entry.
- 874 Ford, Arthur. Letters and conversation.
Lt. Ford, Royal Artillery, is mentioned as participating in the capture of the Sekundra Bagh during the second relief of Lucknow.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 875 Fowle, Charles Stephen. (22nd N.I.) Narrative of the Fyzabad
Col Mutiny. (Owned by Mrs. G.E. Clayton, Salisbury, Wilts.)
- 876 George, Henry LeGuay. Diary.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 877 Goldney, Mrs. Philip. Narrative of the escape from Sultanpore.
Col (Owned by Miss Amy Goldney, Edinburgh.)
Her husband, Col, Goldney, was in charge of the Fyzabad Division, and was killed during the escape by boat down the Gogra. (DIB)
- 878 Harness, Henry. Letters, 1858-1860. (National Register of
G Archives Report 0887, Mrs. Duncan Jones.)
Col. Harness commanded a detachment of Engineers which marched with Campbell. (K & M)
- 879 Hills-Johnes, James. Letters and conversations.
Lt. Hills, Bengal Horse Artillery, is mentioned at the siege of Delhi.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 880 Holford, Henry Price. (National Register of Archives Report 4134)
G 1. Manuscript account of Mutiny by grandfather of owner, 79th Highlanders.

2. Roll book No. 1 Company, 79th Highlanders.

Ensign Holford served during the siege and capture of Lucknow. (Hart's Army List, 1861.)

881
Col

Innes, James John McLeod (Bengal Engineers). Letters concerning the siege of Lucknow. (Owned by Mrs. Christina Morley, Beaconsfield, Bucks.)

Lt. Innes was part of the garrison all through the siege of Lucknow and participated in the subsequent campaign. (DIB)

882
Col

Innes, Mrs. Lucy. Narrative of the siege of Agra Fort. (Owned by Mrs. Christine Morley, Beaconsfield, Bucks.)

883
Col

Jackson, Anna Madeleine. A personal narrative of the Indian Mutiny and the flight from Seetapore. (Owned by Mrs. Constance Jackson, Tenterden, Kent.)

Miss Jackson fled Seetapore with her brother, Mountstuart. They begged refuge from Loonee Singh of Mythowlee who imprisoned them. After a jungle sojourn, they were sent on to Lucknow. The men in the party were eventually shot. See also Orr's "English Captive's in Oude" from which Kaye takes his account. (K, v. 3 pp. 482-492).

One of the most vivid accounts of the life of the jungle fugitives. (Col)

884
Col

Jenkins, Charles (Joint-Magistrate and Collector). Letters from Shahjahanpur, 1857. (Lt.-Col. James Vans Agnew, London, W.1)

After the Mutiny at Shahjahanpur, Mr. Jenkins took charge of the survivors in the church who were first refused refuge by the Raja of Powain and later massacred by the sepoys. There were no English soldiers at the station and the sepoys were increasingly rebellious before the Mutiny. (K & M)

885

Kyle, Samuel Cotter. Diary.

Lt. Kyle, Royal Artillery, was mentioned as participating in the campaign against Kunwar Singh.

Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.

886
Col

Legh, Edmund Cornwall. Letters from Lucknow, June-October 1858. (Owned by J. E. H. Brooks, Oadly, Leicester.)

- 887
Col Littledale, Arthur. Letter (August 1857) describing the siege of Arrah. (Owned by A.J. Littledale, Thatcham, Berks.)
Judge Littledale was part of the gallant garrison which garrisoned Mr. Boyle's house and successfully held off the mutineers at Arrah. (K & M)
- 888
Maunsell, Frederick Richard. Various papers and memoranda and conversations.
Lt. Maunsell, Bengal Artillery, was stationed at Meerut when the sepoys mutinied there and later participated in the siege of Delhi.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 889
Col Mawe, Thomas. Letters written from Naogaon, May 1857. (Owned by Mrs. M. K. Minns, Manchester, Lancs.)
At Naogaon the sepoys expressed their loyalty through several attacks of unrest before finally exploding on June 9th following news of the massacre at Jhansi. Dr. Mawe, his wife and child were all killed by the sepoys some days later. (K & M)
- 890
Col Moorsom, William (52nd Light Infantry). Letters and diary of Havelock's campaign and the siege of Lucknow. (Owned by H. F. Longmore, Lymington, Hants.)
Provides many fascinating details on Havelock's campaign. Records doubts among officers over Havelock's fitness for command. (Col)
Lt. Moorsom was General Havelock's A. D. C. and D. A. Q. M. G. and greatly assisted the advance of the force. He was killed at Lucknow on March 24, 1858. (DIB)
- 891
Col Pearson, Hugh (84th Foot). Letters from India, 1856-1859. (Owned by F./Lt. R.M. Pearson, R. A. F., Reading, Berks.)
Provides many interesting details on Havelock's campaign. (Col)
Lt. Pearson served throughout the campaign of Havelock's column, the final capture of Lucknow, and relief of Azinghur and pursuit of Keenwar Singh. (Army List, 1861.)
- 892
Col Poore, Robert (84th Hussars). Indian Mutiny letters, December 1857-December 1858. (Owned by Robert Poore-Saurin-Watts, Ledbury, Herefordshire.)
Capt. Poore served in Rajputana and Central India in 1857-1858. (Army List, 1861.)

- 893 Ricketts, J. M. (Owner)
G Journals, letters, diaries, mutiny accounts, etc., 1832-1914, relating to Indian interests of Metcalfe, Bayley, and Ricketts families. (National Register of Archives, unreported.)
- 894 Rideout, Arthur Kennedy. Letters and conversations.
Lt. Rideout, Royal Horse Artillery, was part of Campbell's force during the campaign to retake Oudh.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 895 Robinson, Charles Gilbert (Bengal Artillery). Letters from Meerut
Col and Delhi, 1857-1859.
(Owned by Miss L. Robinson, Folkestone, Kent.)
- 896 Salis, Rodolph de, 8th Hussars, Letters and Papers concerned with
G Crimean War and the Mutiny. (National Register of Archives Report 0206, Lt. -Col. Fame de Salis.)
- 897 Salmon, Nowell. Private letters.
Lt. Salmon was part of the Shannon's complement which was part of the Naval Brigade which marched with Campbell. Reprinted in Appendix H, Rowbotham, entry no. 21.
- 898 Scot, Charles. Letters, including those on the relief of Lucknow.
G (Miss M. K. Lyle, London National Register of Archives, unreported.)
- 899 Sharpley, Miss Edith. Memories of Agra Fort during the Mutiny.
Col (Owned by Miss Daisy Ashton, London, W. 11.)
- 900 Smith, Q. Ludlow (48th N. I.). Letters from Lucknow, May 1857-
Col March 1858. (Owned by National Army Museum, Camberley, Surrey.)
The 48th N. I. stayed loyal and served throughout the siege of Lucknow. (Sen, entry no. 22)
- 900A Smith, Richard Baird. Letters were written to his wife from the
Col siege of Delhi. (Owned by Miss Claire Craig, Dorchester, Dorset.)
Adds some details to published material (Col). Major Baird-Smith was, of course, one of the chief engineering officers at the siege.
- 901 Smith, William. Letters.
Joc Lt. Smith, Royal Artillery, was with Campbell's force in the second relief of Lucknow and the campaign to retake Oude.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.

- 902 Sneyd, Mrs. Elizabeth. Indian Mutiny reminiscences of Shahjahanpur
Col and Calcutta. (Owned by Richard Collin.)
- 903 Spry, Arthur Browne. Allahabad Mutiny letters. (Owned by Mrs.
Col F. E. Hume-Spry, Hastings, Sussex.)
Gives excellent description of the arrival of the survivors of the Lucknow siege at Allahabad. (Col)
- 904 Spurgin, John (1st Madras Fusiliers). Letters written during the
Col siege of Lucknow, October-November 1857. (Owned by Mrs. Muriel Cameron, Edinburgh.)
The Madras Fusiliers marched with Havelock and then formed part of the garrison at Lucknow until the second relief. (Edwardes, entry no. 520)
- 905 Staples, John, Bengal Light Cavalry. Letters, author was killed
G during relief of Lucknow. (Sir Robert Staples, Bart. National Register of Archives, unreported.)
- 906 Strange, Thomas Bland. Letters, memoranda, and conversation.
Lt. Strange, Royal Artillery, participated in the Oudh campaign including the capture of Lucknow.
Cited in Jocelyn, entry no. 534.
- 907 Sylvester, John Henry. Diary of the Persian campaign and Indian
Col Mutiny, 1854-1861. (Owned by Miss Beryl Sylvester Hodder, Worthing, Sussex.)
- 908 Timbrell, Miss Agnes. Nasirabad Mutiny narrative. (Owned by
Col Rear-Admiral J. S. Powell, D. S. O., R. N., Twyford, Hants.)
The Narisabad regiments mutinied on May 28 partly due to rumors of the arrival of English reinforcements. All of the English residents escaped to safety except for one officer. (K & M)
- 909 Verney, Edmund Hope. Letters, Private collection at Claydon
House Buckingshire.
Edmund Verney wrote very extensive and affectionate letters to his father all through the course of the campaign. Collection also includes other papers and some letters from one of the 14-year-old naval cadets. This collection has been carefully preserved by the family.
See also excerpts from in Verney, entry no. 24.

- 910 Vibart, Edward (54th N.I.). Mutiny letters from Delhi, Meerut,
Col Cawnpore, and Lucknow, April 1857-March 1858. (Owned by Mrs.
Audrey Farmiloe, London, W. 8.)
Gives more vivid account of the reign of the British terror in
Delhi than in published account. (Col)
- 911 Wilkie, William (79th Highlanders). Crimean and Indian Mutiny
Col diary, 1854-1859. (Owned by Mrs. M.S. Plant, London, S. E. 16.)
Very sharp-eyed observer of siege.
- 912 Wilkin, Henry John, 11th Regiment. Diary of Mutiny activities -
G operations before and capture of Lucknow, Trans-Gogra campaign,
attack on Banki, advance into Nepal, and affair at Sikaghat. (Com-
mander H. Wilkin, London. National Register of Archives, unre-
ported.)
- 913 No entry.

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS, PUBLIC - GUIDES

- 914
MnUW
BM Foster, William. • Guide to Indian Office Records, 1600-1858.
London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1919.
A general guide to the various manuscript series in the library.
- 915
MnUA Ganguly, D.C. Select documents of British period of Indian history,
(in the collection of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta). Calcutta,
Trustees of the Victoria Memorial, 1958.
Includes a minute from Lord Canning and the Council on the
Mutiny at Berhampur, a letter from Sir Henry Lawrence to the
authorities at Jaunpur describing the conditions at Lucknow as of
June 22, 1857, an announcement by Lord Canning that Havelock's
force had reached Lucknow, a letter from Hodson to Wilson describ-
ing the position and movements of the Guides written on August 19,
1857, and a letter from Sir John Lawrence to Gen. Nicholson giving
suggestions for the assault of Delhi.
- 915A
MnUA Ghose Sailen. Archives in India, history and assets. Calcutta,
Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay, 1963.
Gives some description of organization and contents.
- 916
MnUW Great Britain. Public Records Office. Guide to the contents of the
Public Record Office. London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1963. 2 v.
- 917
MnUA
BM Hill, Samuel Charles. Catalog of the Home Miscellaneous Series
of the India Office Record Library. London, His Majesty's Stationery
Office, 1927.
- 918
MnUA
BM India-Imperial Record Department Press List of "Mutiny Papers",
1857; being a collection of the correspondence of the mutineers at
Delhi, reports of spies to English officials, and other miscellaneous
papers. Calcutta, Government Press, 1921.
- 919
MnUA
IO India, National Archives. Descriptive list of Mutiny papers in the
National Archives of India, Bhopal, New Delhi, 1960- . 1 v.
Prepared by the head of the Archives, K.D. Bhargava. First

volume gives list of papers in the first 26 files of the Archives. They consist mainly of letters and orders to and from the Nawab Sihandar Begam and her various officers in Persian. Bhopal remained loyal and gave shelter to many British fugitives. The letters provide much information on the Mutiny in Central India.

- 920
LC India Office Records Library. Catalog of manuscripts in European languages belonging to the Library of the India Office. London, Oxford University Press, 1916-
Contents: V. 1, the MacKenzie collections. V. 2, pt. 1, the Orme Collection. V. 2, pt. 2, minor collections and miscellaneous manuscripts.
Ames Library has only V. 2, pt. 2.
- 920A
MnUA
LC India Office Records Library. Index of Post-1937 European manuscript accessions. Boston, Massachusetts, G.K. Hall & Co., 1964. 156 p.
- India Office Records Library. Home Miscellaneous Series. See Hill, Samuel Charles.
- 920B Low, D.A. and Robinson, Judith. A guide to government archives in India and Pakistan. To be published.
This guide will contain detailed information on the contents of the national archives of India and the archives of Uttar Pradesh, Behar, and Andhra Pradesh.
- 921
MnUA
IO Punjab. Record Office. Press list of mutiny papers of 1857-1858 in the Punjab secretariat. Edited by H. L. O. Garrett. Lahore, 1925.
- 922
MnUA Wainwright, M.D. and Mathews, Noel. A guide to western manuscripts and documents in the British Isles relating to South and Southeast Asia. London, Oxford University Press, 1965.
A comprehensive listing of manuscript materials.

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS, PUBLIC - UNITED STATES

- 923 Ames Library, Minneapolis.
MnUA Canning, Charles John. Two Canning letters, April 4 and April 20 to General Anson, Calcutta. Written on the eve of the Indian Mutiny.
Discusses greased cartridges question.
- 924 Durham, North Carolina. Duke University Library.
NUBM Mathews, George, sea captain. Papers, 1853-1864. 129 items.
- 925-931 No entry.

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS, PUBLIC - ARCHIVES IN BRITISH ISLES

- 932
G Bangor Library, University College of North Wales.
1. Gwysaney Manuscripts
Letters from Byron George Davies Cooke, 73rd Regiment of Foot, 1846-1859.
2. Henblas Manuscripts
Letters from Warren Edward Evans, 54th Regiment of Foot. 1858-1860.
- 933
Belfast. Public Records Office of Northern Ireland.
Graham family papers (D812).
Miscellaneous India letters, 1849-1865, including Mutiny. (D812/10)
- 934
G Bodmin, Cornwall. Regimental Association, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
1. Historical Records of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, ... 1 volume, 1775-1880, relates to India.
2. Letter from Private F. Murphy of 32nd Regiment, written from Lucknow and giving an account of the beginnings of the Indian Mutiny. May 17, 1857.
3. Two maps of Lucknow by Archdale Wilson.
4. Diary of Private Henry Metcalfe of the 32nd Regiment... A history of the siege of Lucknow.
5. A letter from Lt. John Edmonstone of the 32nd Regiment discussing events during the siege of Lucknow.
6. Copy of a letter from Lt. -Col. Edward W.D. Lowe, commanding the 32nd, giving an account of the siege.
- British Museum.
- 935
G Bruce Papers (Herbert Bruce, 1826-1866).
1. Special correspondence, including letters of General Sir James Outram from Lucknow Residency, 1857. 6 v.
2. Indian Mutiny papers. 3 v.
(Add. 43990-44022)

- 936 Gladstone Papers (William Ewart Gladstone, 1809-1898).
G Correspondence with Earl Canning, Governor-General of India, 1856-1858. (Add. 44117, ff. 131-280)
- 937 Hodgson Papers.
G Letters from Lady Canning to her sister-in-law. (Add. Mss. 47469). Cited in Macleg.
- 938 Lang Papers (Lang, Arthur Moffatt, 1832-1916).
G 1. Correspondence and diaries, relating mostly to his service in India, especially during the Mutiny. 3 v. (Add. 43818-25)
Partially reprinted in Army Historical Society Journal, V 8-11, 1930-1932.
2. Letters of Charles John, Earl Canning, Viceroy of India, 1856-1862, and of other members of his family. (Add. 47469)
3. Letters of Lt.-Gen. Sir James Outram to Rev. George Percy Badger, ... 111 p. (Add. 38775)
- 939 Layard Papers (Sir Austin Henry Layard).
G Letters relating to Layard's tour in India, 1857-1863. (Add. 38985-9)
Letter by Col. R. H. Fenwick on the Indian Mutiny, 1857. (Add. 39053, f. 19)
Col. Fenwick retired from command of the Arrah relief force. (K & M)
- 940 Napier Family Papers.
G 1. Three notebooks, containing copies of letters written to his parents by Lt. Thomas Pierce, of the 30th Bengal Native Infantry, including extracts from his diary during the Sikh Wars and the Indian Mutiny. 1845-1857. 3 v. (Add. 42498-500)
2. Letters to J. Col. Studholme John Hodgson, mainly connected with his services in India, 1847-1857. (Add. 36995)
3. Letters from Col. Henry Duberly... and his wife, during the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, ... 1852-1864. (Add. 47218)
- 941 Ripon Papers: 2nd series (George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st Marquis of Ripon, 1827-1909).
G 1. Correspondence with Sir Bartle Frere, 1858-1883.
2. Letters of Capt. A. H. Jernan from India to his wife, 1856-1857. (Add. 49521)

3. Letter of Maj. -Gen. Sir Hugh Wheeler in Cawnpore to Sir Henry Lawrence. June 4, 1857. (Add. 39922, 1 2)
4. Letter from Lawrence Oliphant to Mrs. Ashley giving some account of the Indian Mutiny. August 20, 1857. (Add. 39168, f. 155)
5. Letter from Brig. -Gen. John Jacob at Jacobabad to Henry Dundas, 34th Viscount Melville, describing the situation on the North-West Frontier of India, January 7, 1858. (Add. 41567N)
6. Diary of Capt. John Sidney. Hand kept during the Indian Mutiny. May 1857-September 1858. (Eg. 3249 Capt. Hand marched with Campbell.) (Hart's Army List, 1861.)
7. Accounts of experiences in the Indian Mutiny, and other related papers. 1857-1858. Five items. (Add. 41996 V.)
8. Diary of events at Cawnpore, Lucknow, etc., during the Indian Mutiny, by Rev. Thomas Moore, 1857-1858. (Add. 37151-3)
9. Papers relating to the Indian Mutiny, being mainly letters... from Maj. -Gen. Sir. J.B. Hearsey, commanding... at Barrackpore.. Beg. 3 March 21, 1857. 323 p. (Add. 41489)
10. Letters and papers relating to the Indian Mutiny, 107 p. (Add. 41488)
 - a. Correspondence of Maj. James G. Holmes, commanding... at Sagauli in Patna... June 24-July 26, 1857. (K & M)
 - b. Letter from Maj. G. Ramsay, British Resident in Nepal,... on the massacre of Maj. Holmes and others at Sagauli.
 - c. Copies of two accounts of experiences during the mutiny, by Mrs. Amy Haines and Miss Sutherland. 1890.

942
G

- Caermarron (Wales). Regimental Museum, Royal Welch Fusiliers.
1. Digest of Service, including Mutiny.
 2. Regimental Order Book, including Mutiny.
 3. Journal of Bevil Granville, including account of the Battle of Cawnpore and relief of Lucknow.

943
G

- Camberley, Surrey. National Army Museum.
1. Documents relating to Col. David Wilkie, Bengal Native Infantry. (Acc. 5607/74-5)
Indian Mutiny letters and papers, including a letter from Allahabad.
 2. A letter from James G. Wollen to his mother and sister from Meerut. January 18, 1858. (Acc. 5911/404)

3. Papers of Francis M. Lind.
Diary written during the Indian Mutiny from 1857-1858.
(Acc. 5105/89)
Manuscript copies of 12 letters written during the Mutiny.
(Acc. 5108/4)
4. Papers of Colonel Montagu Hall, Royal Bengal Fusiliers
and Royal Munster Fusiliers.
Diary written during the Mutiny. (Acc. 5702/31)
Rewritten with autobiography. (Acc. 5705/10)
5. Papers of Surgeon Gen. W.H. Rean, Madras Fusiliers.
Letters from Asst. Surgeon Rean describing experiences during
the Mutiny. (Acc. 5612/40)
Collection of press cuttings on the Mutiny. (Acc. 5704/64)
6. Papers of Charles William Fletcher, 48th Bengal Native
Infantry. (Acc. 5706/16-17, 21-22)
Letters concerning the Indian Mutiny.
Account of the siege of Lucknow.
A book of views of Lucknow by Maj. MacBean.
7. Letters from sepoys in Peshawar cantonment to the Herriot
regiment, May 1857. (Acc. 5504/63)
8. Message from Brig.-Gen. Neville Chamberlain at Muritsur
offering rewards for heads of Mutineers, June 11, 1857. (Acc. 5602/50)
9. Letter from Mrs. Archibald Lorne-Campbell at Fort Sialkot,
July 1857. (Acc. 5105/25)
10. Letter from Jane O'Donnel about her escape from Sidampore,
Oudh with newspaper clippings, September 8, 1857. (Acc. 5911/393)
11. Letter from Lt. Thomas Pritchard describing experi-
ences of Nasirabad. October 1857. (Acc. 6005/218)
12. Diary of a civil official written during the Mutiny. (Acc.
5603/1)
13. Letter from Ensign Henry George Sanders, from Fort Agra,
1857. (Acc. 5109/2)
14. Letter from Gen. John Nicholson, Kangra, to Capt.
Younghusband, requesting troop movements, 1857. (Acc. 5602/738)
15. Letters written to Maj.-Gen. J. Younghusband, 1857.
(Acc. 5201/40)
16. Two plans of Delhi during the siege. (Acc. 5012/31-32)
17. Plan of North-West India illustrating life of Gen. Daly and
march of the Guides to Delhi. (Acc. 5012/33)
18. Account of Delhi Gate Operation. July 28, 1857.
(Acc. 5709/4)

19. Various documents relating to the siege of Delhi. (Acc. 5710/37) Includes account by Henry Wylie Norman.
20. Correspondence of Gen. Archdale Wilson. (Acc. 5710/38)
21. Letter by Col. Hodson on the siege of Delhi. 1857. (Acc. 5910/110)
22. Letters regarding the death of Col. Hodson at Lucknow. (Acc. 5903/146)
23. Maps of Delhi and Lucknow, 1857 with sketches of actions by Lt. Moorsom. (Acc. 5608/16)
24. Plan of Lucknow. (Acc. 5602/110)
25. Plan of Lucknow Residency. (Acc. 6001/69)
26. Medal roll of Lucknow garrison. (Acc. 5904/85)
27. Signature of officers, Lucknow garrison. (Add. 5708/30)
28. The mutiny at Fyazbad, 1857. By Col. Lennox. (Acc. 5204/74)
29. The mutiny at Fyzabad, 1857: statement by Sgt. R. Busher. (Acc. 5204/74)
30. Letters from Maj. Robert Shebbeare. (Acc. 5708/1)
31. Picture and description of massacre at Aurangabad by Mrs. Elizabeth Sneyde. (Acc. 6005/210)
32. Letter to Capt. John Mould on prize money for capture of Lucknow. (Acc. 5910/235)
33. Narrative of events in Benares Div. during the Mutiny with original draft. (Acc. 5105/79 and 84)
34. Letters from Arthur Mills. (Acc. 5903/154)
35. Notes by H. F. Longmore on Capt. W. R. Moorsom. (Acc. 5609/6).
36. Correspondence. 58 p. (Acc. 6001/71)
37. Documents and news cuttings on Gen. Neill and last survivors of Mutiny. (Acc. 6102/308)
38. Casualty returns by Lord Roberts. (Acc. 5807/12)
39. Letters by Clowes. 1857-1859. (Acc. 5807/12)
40. Service Record of Maj. G. A. Baker, details of mutiny period. (Acc. 5608/63)
41. Letter from Halhed, brother-in-law of Gen. Blair, on Mutiny. (Acc. 5604/35)
42. Diary of Gen. George William Powlett Bingham. (Acc. 5903/105). Marched with Havelock. (Hart's Army List 1861.)
43. Papers relating to Lt.-Gen. Richard Lawrence. (Acc. 5310/40-47, 50)

44. Papers on death of Capt. H.H. Day of 88th Regiment in November 1857.

45. Two letters from Capt. C. Cureton, commander of the Multan Cavalry to Punjab officials. (Acc. 5101/31-2)

46. Official reports of Maj. T.B. Day of the Meerut Volunteer Horse. 1858. (Acc. 5306/24)

47. Original manuscript proceedings and supporting documents of the trial of Tanya Tope in April 1859. 1 v. (Acc. 6002/39)

48. Address by Lord Roberts at Jubilee gathering of Mutiny, December 1907. (Acc. 6012/343)

49. Extracts from Indian Mutiny manuscripts of H. Kirke and Col. Wrench. (Acc. 5402/13)

50. Book of letters, V. 2-3. Related to Mutiny, 1912. (Acc. 5039/26)

944 Cambridge, Cambridgeshire County Record Office.

G 1. "Siege train notes". Diary of William Tod Brown, Horse Artillery on the siege train in Cawnpore-Lucknow area, November 1857, January 11-June 9, 1858.

2. Letters of William Tod Brown, mainly to his wife at Allahabad, 1857-1858.

945 Chatham. Institution of Royal Engineers.

G Papers of Col. Richard Baird Smith.

1. Diaries (MS 1/90)

2. Letters and memorandum (MS 71, 105)

3. Orders at siege of Delhi (MS 186)

4. Work of Sir Alexander Taylor at siege and letters (MS 96, 145)

5. Plan of siege of Delhi (MS 1/26)

6. Diary of engineering operations at the siege of Delhi (MS 58)

946 Chelmsford, Essex. Essex Record Office.

G Papers associated with Mark Crummie, Sgt.-Maj. in India, with particular reference to the Mutiny. (D/DU 100)

947 Chichester. Royal Sussex Regimental Museum.

Col 1. Record of the services of the 35th Royal Sussex Regiment. Unpublished.

2. Record of the 3rd Bengal European Fusiliers. Unpublished. The 3rd was part of the garrison at Agra. (Edwardes entry no. 520)

- 948 Derby Regimental Museum, The Sherwood Foresters
G 1. Diary of Lt. John North Crealock, 95th Regiment. 1857-1858.
2. Letters from Lt. -Col. Julius Augustus Robert Raines written from Gwalior, 1858.
Both officers participated in the battle of Gwalior and in action in the surrounding area. (Hart's Army List, 1861.)
- 949 Dorchester. Dorset Military Museum.
G Digest of Service of the 54th Regiment, 1775-1881.
- 950 Dublin National Library of Ireland.
G Monteagle Papers.
Letters to Lord Monteagle from H.G. Ward in Columbo on Ceylon affairs and Mutiny. October 14, 1857. 8 p.
- 951 Durham. University Library.
G Letters from one of J.P.M. Blckett's forbears written during the Mutiny.
- 952 Edinburgh. National Library of Scotland.
G 1. Letters of Sir Colin Campbell, some on subject of Mutiny. (MS. 2257/xxi)
2. Papers of Capt. Frederick William T. Burroughs, 93rd Regiment. Journal describing march through Oudh to Lucknow. January-September 1858. (MS. 2234)
3. Letters on Mutiny, 1857. (MS. 3871 Gleig Papers)
4. Pass issued by Resident at Holkar's Court Indore to Robert Watson to cross country to join Mhow Field Force. October 1858. (Ch. 2408)
- 953 Edinburgh. Scottish Record Office.
G 1. Letter on transport system by camels by Lt. -Col. James Ramsay, March 10, 1858.
2. Also includes several printed pamphlets listed elsewhere in bibliography.
- 954 Edinburgh. Scottish United Services Museum.
G 1. Reminiscences of 42nd Highlanders, ... in the Indian Mutiny by David McAusland. (Library No. A242.42)
The 42nd participated in the campaign in Rohilcund. (Edwardes, entry no. 520)

2. Sgt. -Maj. T. Coughlan. Papers, including account of action at Delhi, June 8, 18, 1857. (75.857.1)
3. Cpl. Thomas Caldwell, letter from Cawnpore, October 13, 1857 describing scene which greeted relief force. (78.857.1)
4. Fifteen letters of Rifleman John Linton describing battle at Cawnpore, capture of Lucknow, and action at Sultanpur. 1857-1858. (R. B. 855.1)
5. Letter of Peter S. Temple describing capture of Lucknow. March 26, 1858. (90.858.1)

955
G

Exeter. Devon Record Office.
A packet of newspapers on the Mutiny. 1857.

956
G

Gloucester. Gloucestershire Records Office.
Eleven letters from James P. Basevi of the Royal Engineers on the Mutiny. (D6F88. National Register of Archives Report 4506)

957
G

Gloucester. Regimental Headquarters, the Gloucestershire Regiment.

1. Extracts from letters of Lt. James J. Sloman of the 61st Regiment on the Mutiny. The 61st participated in the siege of Delhi. (Edwardes, entry no. 520)

2. Letters of the Deacon family on the siege of Delhi, 1857.

958

India Office Records Library, London.

1. The library has a complete collection of the Official records on the government of India. Major series are:

Foreign Department, Proceedings, Political

Foreign Department, Proceedings, Secret

Home Department, Public Proceedings

Military Department, Proceedings

Despatches from India and Bengal, 1856-1858

Political Letters from India, 1856-1858

2. Home Miscellaneous Series 724A-272, Sir John Kaye's Mutiny Papers. See Hill, entry no. 917, pp. 465-575 for a complete list of materials.

Includes letters and narratives from almost every district in India concerned with the Mutiny.

3. Miscellaneous European Series (unless otherwise indicated the items listed below were verified in the Index of post-1937 European Manuscript Accessions.) (entry no. 916A)

- a. Action at Sussiah, Indian Mutiny, 1857. Mss. Eur. D. 456.
- b. Charles Horne's account of the Mutiny at Azangarh in 1857. 2 v. Mss. Eur. D. 533.
- c. Mutiny papers of Sir Henry Havelock, Sir James Outram, and Sir Colin Campbell, 1857-1858. Mss. Eur. C. 124.
- d. Sir Herbert Edwardes collection, 1847-1862. Mss. Eur. E.211-E.212. Edwardes collection of mutiny papers, 1857. Mss. Eur. E.211.
- e. Mrs. R. C. Germon's Journal of the Siege of Lucknow, 1857. Mss. Eur. B. 134.
- f. Narrative of the Indian campaign, dating from 27 August 1858 to 8 April 1859, by T.S.M. Palmer, describing his service with the 7th Hussars during the Indian Mutiny at Meergunge, Lucknow, Fyzabad, Sultanpore, and in pursuit of Tantya Tope. Nineteen folios. Mss. Eur. D. 581.
- g. R. M. Edward's Mutiny diary from May to September 1857. Mss. Eur. C. 148.
- h. The city of Delhi during the siege, by Mobarik Shah, chief officer of police, 1857. Trans. by R. M. Edwards. 1 v. 1 loose folio. Mss. Eur. B. 138.
- i. Papers of Walter Coningby Erskine, 12th Earl of Kellie (1810-1872), Commissioner of Jabbalpore during the Mutiny of 1857. Mss. Eur. D. 597.
- j. Transcript copy of the Mutiny journal of Richard Henry Clifford, dating from April 1857 to May 1857. Thirty folios. Mss. Eur. D. 568.
- k. Papers of John Lawrence (1811-1879), Viceroy and Governor-General of India from 1864 to 1869. Mss. Eur. F. 90.
- l. Henry Lawrence collection. Papers dating from 1830 to 1857, of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, and of his wife Honoria Lawrence. Mss. Eur. F. 85.
- m. Sketch map of the siege of Delhi, 1857. Mss. Eur. D. 456.
- n. John Nicholson. Nicholson collection. Mss. Eur. E. 213.
- o. Correspondence and papers, dating from 1826 to 1899, of George Hutchinson. Mss. Eur. E. 241.
- p. Eight diaries and fragments, dating from 1842 to 1858, of Mary Amelia Vansittart, wife of Henry Vansittart. Mss. Eur. B. 167.
- q. Letters and papers relating to the India of the Metcalfe, Bayley, and Ricketts families, dating from 1832 to 1914. Reel 576.

r. Jackson, Madeleine. A personal narrative of the Indian Mutiny, 1857 by M.J. - 1880. Typescript copy of an account by Miss M. Jackson, sister of Sir Mountstuart Jackson and niece of Colville Coverley Jackson, of her escape from Seetapur with her brother at the outbreak of the mutiny, and of their subsequent flight from and imprisonment by the mutineers. Fifteen folios.

Col

s. C.B. Saunders manuscript on the siege of Delhi and life at Meerut. Mss. Eur. C. 94.

4. The Catalog of manuscripts in European languages... (entry no. 920) lists three items.

a. Notes compiled by Surgeon-Gen. Alfred Eteson to accompany G.F.T. Leather's book on the siege of Arrah (see entry no. 313). Mss. Eur. A. 10.

b. A disorderly journal kept by J.A. Wood of the 20th N.I. during the Mutiny. Mss. Eur. B. 34.

Includes comments on public events, though mainly personal in nature.

c. Memoranda by the Chief of the Staff, 1857-1859. A collection of over 1000 documents, mainly concerning the military history of the Mutiny. Mss. Eur. D. 174.

See Kaye, entry no. 59, V. 2, pt. 2, pp. 1125-1150 for complete list.

5. Foster, entry no. 914, indicates another important series. Enclosures to secret letters from Bombay, Mutiny, 1857-1859. 27 v.

959

No entry.

960

G

Inverness (Scotland). Regimental Museum, Queen's own Cameron Highlanders.

1. Two letters from Sgt. John Allison, 79th Highlanders. First describes voyage to India, December 6, 1857. Second deals with fighting at Lucknow, March 13, 1858.

2. Letters from Sgt. John Macpherson, 79th Highlanders. First describes action at Lucknow, March 23, 1858. Second, fight in Oudh, January 13, 1859.

961

G

Ipswich. Ipswich and East Suffolk Record Office.

Correspondence of Sir Charles Fraser on the siege of Lucknow. (HA 11/A16/1. Rous Family Papers.)

- 962 Kingston-Upon-Thames. Regimental Headquarters. The Queen's
G Royal Surrey Regiment.
Letter from Corp. J. A. Eaman, of the 31st Regiment, at
Peshawar about the Mutiny. September 15, 1857.
- 963 Lanark (Scotland). The Cameronians (Scottish Rifle).
G Digest of service, 2nd Battalion, including Mutiny.
- 964 Leicester. Leicestershire Record Office.
G Five letters from Col. Fred Packe written during the Indian
Mutiny. 1857. (DE.206)
- 965 Lewes. East Sussex Record Office.
G Stanford's plan of the City of Lucknow and its environs, illus-
trating the operations and routes of Sir Colin Campbell and Sir
Henry Havelock. 1858. (2931)
- 966 Lichfield. North Staffordshire Regiment Museum.
G 1. Letters and reports of incidents during the Indian Mutiny
concerning Lt. Havelock.
2. Order book of H. M. 64th Foot, January 1857-June 1860.
3. Digest of Services, the 64th Regiment. The 64th marched
with Havelock (Edwardes, entry no. 520).
- 967 Lichfield. South Staffordshire Regiment Museum.
G 1. Digest of the service of the 38th Regiment of Foot.
2. Digest of the service of the 8th Regiment of Foot.
- 968 Liverpool. City of Liverpool Museums.
G Diary of Col. E. H. Greathed during the siege of Delhi, June 7-
September 20, 1857.
- 969 Maidstone. Kent County Archives Office.
G Gambier Manuscripts. (V. 194)
Letter from Julia Venn with reference to the Mutiny. 1857.
(C8/3)
- 970 National Maritime Museum, London.
G 1. Transcripts of letters written home by Victor Alexander
Montagu while serving as a midshipman... with the Naval Brigade

from H. M. S. Pearl during the Indian Mutiny. 1856-1858.
(SAN/T/101. MS. 60/008)

2. Papers of Capt. George Waters, R.N., relating to the Naval Brigade in the Indian Mutiny. 1856-1858. (WAT/ .50. MS. 0115)

971 Newcastle Upon Tyne. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, Fenham
G Barracks.

1. Digest of service of the 1st Battalion the Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, ... including accounts of the relief of Arrah in 1857, ... (Section 1/1-2)

2. Diary of Francis Collins, formerly assistant surgeon, Fifth Fusiliers, being an account of the events in which the regiment took part during the sepoy mutiny, 1857-1858: 1893. 206 p. (Section G/B4). Dr. Collins marched with Campbell. (Hart's Army List, 1861.)

3. Permanent regimental orders, including entries in India, 1825-1909. (Section 1/24)

972 Northallerton, Yorkshire. North Riding of Yorkshire, County Record
G Office.

Papers of Sir Henry Havelock (1795-1857). (ZDG). Used by Pollock, entry no. 191.

See Guide, entry no. 922, pp. 314-316 for complete listing.

973 Perth (Scotland). Black Watch Regiment Museum.

G 1. Record of service, 1779-1873.
2. Letter written from Lucknow after relief by Sir John McLeod describing regiment's role in relief.

3. Diary Sgt. Quibell Cooper, 42nd Regiment, December 1857-May 1858. Includes battle of Cawnpore, capture of Lucknow, and battle of Bareilly.

974 Public Record Office, London.

G 1. Admiralty Station Records 125.
136 Indian Division and activities of Naval Brigade during the Mutiny. (21856-9. V. 1)

2. Admiralty Records.

Commander-in-Chief's dispatches. (Adm. I/5693). Captain's letters. (Adm. I/5694, 5696, 5714). Ships' logs. Shannon. (Adm. 53/5622, 6168, 6169). Pearl. (Adm. 53/6271-73).

Ships' muster books. Shannon. (Adm. 38/4912-15). Pearl. (Adm. 38/4347-49).

- G 3. Granville Papers. (P. R. O. 30/29). 1604-1909. Four hundred twenty-nine boxes and volumes. Includes letters exchanged between Lord Canning and Lord Granville (MacLagan, entry no. 172). See Guide, entry no. 922 for description of collection.
- 975 Reading. Berkshire Record Office.
- G Ewen Manuscripts. (D/EE. National Register Archives Report 879). Letters from Arthur Johnson Allix Ewen on the Mutiny. 1857-1861. Six bundles. (D/EE. C2/11-16)
- 976 Royal Artillery Institution. Woolwich, London.
- G 1. Letters and diaries of Capt. John Charles Francis Ramsden. 1857-1858. (MS/67-8). Lt. Ramsden served at the siege of Lucknow. (Hart's Army List, 1861.)
2. Diaries of Maj.-Gen. Henry Bartow Maule, April 1855-June 1893. 25 v. (MS/73)
3. Letters from India of Lt. G. B. Traill, of the Bengal Horse Artillery 1857-1858. (MS/100)
4. Records of the Madras Artillery by John Jennings. 1784-1862. 8 v. (C1/150)
- 977 Royal Institute of International Affairs, London. 1857 and 1957. The
- G Mutiny and modern India by Hugh R. Tinker.
- 978 Royal United Services Institution, London.
- G 1. Letters and diary of Lt. George Lynedoch Carmichael, 95th Regiment, written during the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny. 1854-1857. (MM 264). Served at battle of Kotah. (Hart's Army List, 1861.)
2. Letter by MacLeod Wylie with memorandum on Mutiny (16 p.) June 2, 1857.
3. Letter from Capt. Patrick J. Orr, June 8, 1857.
4. Hand-sketch of position at Cawnpore defended by Sir H. Wheeler in June 1857, by Lt. Moorsom. (MM 129/17)
5. Letter from Lt. Moorsom, 52nd Light Infantry to Sir Henry Havelock's forces, August 18, 1857. (MM 129/16)
6. Letters received from our spies in Delhi during the siege, July to September 1857. (MM 129/16)

7. Manuscript map used at capture of Delhi. (MM 139)
8. A packet of papers relating to the Indian Mutiny, including Taylor letters... 1857-1859.
9. Arrah in 1857. Includes correspondence relating to pamphlet. See Leather, entry no. 313.

979 Sheffield. Regimental Headquarters. York and Lancaster Regiment.
G
1. Digest of service of 1758-1939.
2. Three sketches of Lucknow, 1867-1868.
3. Letter from James Outram, May 11, 1858.

980 Shrewsbury. Regimental Headquarters. The King's Shropshire
G Light Infantry.
Records of the service of the 53rd and 85th Regiments of Foot, including the Mutiny.
The 53rd marched with Campbell. (Edwardes, entry no. 520)

981 Stirling. Regimental Depot, the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
G
1. Historical records of 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. 1800-1891. (R26)
2. Narrative of storming of Sekunda Bagh at siege of Lucknow. November 16, 1857, by Lt.-General Frederick William T. Burroughs. 300 p. (L. 17)
The 93rd marched with Campbell. (Edwardes, entry no. 520)

982 Trowbridge. South Lancashire Regiment.
G
1. Letter from Sergeant M. H. Buham, on the Mutiny, written from Shahjahanpur, June 5, 1858.
2. Letter on events in the Mutiny, February 25, 1860.

983 Warwick. County Record Office.
G Seymour of Ragley Papers.
Miscellaneous correspondence, including letter from Sir James Hope Grant. 1858.

984 Winchester. Hampshire Records Office.
G Letters addressed to Lt. W. H. Barton, Madras Engineers in Oudh during the Mutiny. (3M50/1-2)

Winchester. Regimental Headquarters. Third Green Jackets, the Rifle Brigade.

1. Letter from Lt.-Col. William Augustus Fyers in Cawnpore during the Mutiny, November 30, 1857.
2. Plan of Engagement at Cawnpore, November 1857.
3. Copy of Sergeant Cox's statement of incidents of November 27-28, 1857 at Cawnpore.
4. Two letters from Sergeant John Sinton. Cawnpore, December 14, 1857 and Lucknow, March 30, 1858.

NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers form a valuable source for current reporting and opinion. The Calcutta Library has a valuable collection of contemporary clippings. Some of the more important English and Indian papers are:

Army and Navy Gazette
Bengal Hurkau and India Gazette
Calcutta Englishman and Military Chronicle
Delhi Gazette
The Englishman
The Friend of India
Hindu Patriot
Illustrated London News
Lahore Chronicle

The New York Times and the London Times are especially useful since they are indexed and available on microfilm. Also, the London Times includes Russell's original dispatches.

- MnUA See also the India Office Library and the International Documentation Center lists of 19th Century Indian newspapers on microfilm.
- See also, Chick, entry no. 242.
- 986 Extracts from Indian journals relating to the Mutiny. Cheltenham,
BM R. Edwards, 1894. 24 p.
- 987 Innes, James John McLeod. Indian Mutiny Cuttings from Newspapers
UP published during Mutinies.
Cited in the Freedom Struggle in Uttar Pradesh, entry no. 23.
- 988 Sevestre, Allan Alexander. A short and useful compilation from the
IO Calcutta Government Gazette about the fall of Delhi. Calcutta, 1858.
- 989 The Times, London Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858. IV.
MnUA A bound collection of clippings taken from the Times which follows the course of the revolt.

MAPS

990

MnUA

Indian Atlas. John Walker, 1827-1883. 177 maps.

Drawn to a very fine scale. These maps are invaluable for determining place locations during the Mutiny period.

Bound in separate volumes by area.

AUTHOR INDEX

A.D. - see Lord Ellenborough's blunder

Adye, John Miller - 219, 507

Ahmad, Qeyamuddin - 1, 637A

Ahmed Khan, Saiyid - 431

Aitchison, Charles U. - 112

Albert, Prince Consort of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland - 220

Alexander, Thomas - 432

Alexander, William G. - 221

Alin, Maulan Rajab - 930

Allard, Hafiz - 576

Allen, Charles - 433

Allison, John - 960-1

Alves, Nathaniel - 434

Ames Library, Mpls. - 923

Anderson, George - 2

Anderson, Robert P. - 222

Anderson, T. Carnegie - 508

Anderson, W. - 435

"An Anglo-Indian view of the crisis" - 697

Annals of the Indian Rebellion, see Chick, Noah

Annual Register - 25

Anson, Augustus Henry A. - 848

Anson, Octavius Henry. St. George - 223

Arbuthnot, George - 849

Arbuthnot, Henry T. - 850

Argyll, George D. - 224, 436

Armstrong, Aileen M. - 759

Army Purchase Question - 437

Arthur, Compton A. - 175

At the Siege of Delhi - 698

Atkins, John B. - 113

Atkinson, Edwin Felix Thomas - 562A

Atkinson, George F. - 627

Aylen, William Henry - 114

Bagley, F. R. - 760

Bahadur Shah II - 115

Baird-Smith, Richard, see Smith, Richard Baird

Baker, G.A. - 943-40

Baldwin, J.R. - 577

Ball, Charles - 26

Banerjea, S.K. - 637B

Banerjee, Brajendra Nath - 760A

Banerjee, Sudhansu Mohan - 761

Bangor. Library, University College of North Wales - 932

- Banks, John Shaw - 116
- Barat, Amiya - 509
- Barker, George Digby - 225
- Barnes, George Carnac - 226, 852
- Bartlett, D. W. - 117
- Barton, W. H. - 984
- Bartrum, Katherine M. - 227, 853
854
- Bas, C. T. Le - 762
- Basevi, James P. - 956
- Basis of the reorganization of
our power in India - 438
- Basu, Baman Das - 27
- Bayley, John - 228, 510
- Beames, John - 229
- Becker, Augusta - 230
- Beisinger, V. - 28
- Belfast. Public Records Office
of Northern Ireland - 933
- Bell, Thomas Evans - 231, 232, 439
- Bengal District Gazetteers - 563
- "Bengal Mutiny" - 699
- Bennett, Amelia - 763
- Bensen, Arthur Christopher - 412
- Bernays, Leopold J. - 118
- Berncastle, Julius - 29
- Bhargava, K. D. - 638, 763A
- Bhargava, Y. - 763B
- Bholanauth, Chunder - 233
- Biddulph, H. - 764
- Biddulph, Robert - 855
- Billot, Frederic - 30
- Bingham, George W. P. - 943-42
- Bird, Robert W. - 31
- Blake, George - 129
- Bodmin, Cornwall - 934
- Bombay Officer
See Jacob, John
- Bombay, State Committee for a
History of the freedom movement
in India - 3
- Bonham, J. - 856
- Bonham, John - 32
- Bost, Isabella - 234
- Bouchier, George - 235
- Bouciault, Dion - 578
- Boyle, Richard V. - 628
- Bradshaw, J. H. - 765
- Braunholtz, Elisabeth - 236
- Brock, William - 119
- Brooks, J. H. - 759
- Brooks, John - 857
- Brown, J. - 699A, 700
- Brown, William Tod - 944
- Browne, John - 120, 564, 565
- Browne, John Cave - 237, 579
701, 702

- Bruce, Herbert - 935
- Bruce, J. F. - 703
- Brydon, C. M. - 858
- Buchanan, Lewis Mansergh - 859
- Buckle, G. E. - 179
- Buckler, F. W. - 4, 639
- Buham, M. H. - 982-1
- Burgoyne, Roderick - 511
- Burne, Owen Tudor - 33, 238
- Burroughs, Frederick W. T. - 952-2, 981-2
- Burton, - 704
- Busher, R. - 943-29
- Butler, Lewis W. G. - 512
- Cadell, Patrick - 705
- Caernarron (Wales), Regimental Museum - 942
- Caldwell, Thomas - 954-3
- Camberley, Surrey. National Army Museum - 943
- Cambridge. Cambridgeshire County Record Office - 944
- Campbell, Colin - 34, 952-1, 958-3c, 959
- Campbell, George D.
see Argyll, George D.
- Campbell, Robert James R. - 440, 441
- Canning, Charles John - 860, 923, 936, 938-2
- Canning, Charlotte - 937
- "Capture of the Delhi prizes" - 706
- Cardew, Francis Gordon - 513, 514
- Carey, W. H. - 35, 442
- Carmichael, George L. - 978-1
- Carrington, Samuel - 861
- Case, Adelaide - 239
- Cause and effect: the rebellion in India - 443
- Causes of the Indian Revolt - 444
- Cave-Browne, John
see Browne, John Cave
- Cavenagh, Orfeur - 240
- Cavendish, Alfred E. J. - 515
- Cawnpore outbreak and massacre - 36
- Central India numbered States series - 566
- Central Provinces District Gazetteers - 567
- Chalmers, John - 241
- Chalwin, Louisa - 862
- Chamberlain, Crawford Trotter - 121
- Chand, Bool - 670
- Chatham. Institution of Royal Engineers - 945
- Chattapadhyaya, Haraprasad P. - 5, 671, 672, 673
- Chatterji, Nandalal - 674
- Chaudhuri, Sashi Bhusan - 5A, 6, 7

Chaudhuri, V. L. P. - 674A
 Chelmsford Essex. Essex
 Record Office - 946
 Chesney, George Tomkyns - 580
 Chichester. Royal Sussex
 Regimental Museum - 947
 Chick, Noah Alred - 242
 Childhood in India; or English
 children in the East - 581
 Cholmeley, R. E. - 122
 Choudhury, Roy - 675
 Chunder, Bholanauth
 see Bholanauth Chunder
 Churcher, David G. - 766
 Churcher, Emery James - 243
 Civilian
 see "A review of..."
 Clifford, Henry - 958-3j
 Clifford, Robert - 863
 Clowes, - 943-39
 Clowes, George - 864
 Coghill, K. J. W. - 865
 Coldstream, William - 840
 Collection of 12 pamphlets -
 445
 Collier, Richard - 8
 Collins, Francis - 866, 971-2
 Colvin, Auckland - 767, 123
 Combe, Cornet Charles - 867
 "The Company's Raj." - 707

Cooke, Byron George - 932
 Cooper, Frederick Henry - 244
 Cooper, Leonard - 124
 Cooper, Quibell - 973-3
 Coopland, R. M. - 245
 Cope, William H. - 516
 Cork, Barry Johnson - 125
 Cosens, Francis Richard - 101
 Cotes, Everad - 582
 Cotton, Harry Evan August - 568
 Coughlan, T. - 954-2
 Cox, - 985-3
 Cox, Philip - 583
 Crawshay, George - 37, 446, 447
 Crealock, John North - 948
 Crisis in India, its causes and
 proposed remedies - 448, 449
 Cromb, James - 517
 Crommellin, William Arden - 518
 Crooke, W. - 708
 Crosse, Charles - 709
 Crowe, T. C. - 868
 Crummie, Mark - 946
 Crump, Charles Wade - 629, 869
 Culrose, James - 126
 Cumming, John - 452
 Cunningham, Henry Stewart - 127
 Cureton, C. A. - 246, 943-45

- Cust, R.N. - 768
- Dalhousie, James A. Brown Ramsay - 247
- Dalton, E.T. - 929
- Daly, Henry Dermot - 248
- Dangerfield, George - 38
- Danvers, Robert W. - 249
- Das, Manmatha Nath - 677
- Dashwood, A.F. - 769
- Datta, Kalikinkar K. - 9, 128, 678, 679, 709A, 770, 771, 772, 773
- Davidson, Hugh - 519
- Dawson, Lionel George - 129
- Day, H.H. - 943-44
- Day, T.B. - 943-46
- "Defense of Lucknow - Martial incidents in Oude" - 710
- DeKantzow, C.A. - 250
- "Delhi, a man hunt" - 774
- Delhi Gazette, Editor of see the Indian Mutiny...
- Derby Regimental Museum, The Sherwood Foresters - 943
- Despatches of Royal Artillery Officers - 775
- Dewar, Douglas - 680
- Dickinson, John - 251
- Digby, William - 39
- Diver, Katherine Helen Maud - 130, 776
- Dixon, Frederick - 711
- Dixon, James - 445(7)
- Dodd, George - 40
- Dodgson, David, S. - 630, 870
- Dominguez, D.J. -
- Dorchester, Dorset Military Museum - 949
- D'Oyly, Charles Walters - 253
- Douglas, George - 254
- Dubberly, Henry - 940-3
- Dubberly, Mrs. Henry - 255
- Dublin National Library of Ireland - 950
- Duff, Alexander - 450
- Duncan, Sarah Jeannette see Cotes, Mrs. Everad
- Dundas, James Durham - 871
- Dunlop, Robert H.W. - 256
- Durand, Henry M. - 131, 257
- Durham, N.C. Duke University Library - 924
- Durham University Library - 951
- Eaman, J.A. - 962
- Edinburgh. National Library of Scotland - 952
- Edinburgh. Scottish Records Office - 953

Edinburgh. Scottish United Services Museum - 954

Editor of the Delhi Gazette
see The Indian Mutiny...

Edmonstone, John - 934-5

Edwardes, Emma - 258

Edwardes, Henry B. - 132

Edwardes, Herbert - 958-3d

Edwardes, Michael - 41, 133, 520

Edwards, James Bevin - 777

Edwards, R.M. - 958-3g, h

Edwards, William - 259, 260, 261, 453

1857 Centenary Souvenir - 42

"The electric telegraph" - 712

Elliott, Charles Alfred - 262

Elliott, Joseph A. - 134

Elsmie, George Robert - 263

Embree, Ainslie T. - 10

Engles, Frederick - 485

English officer - 451
see Walmsley, Joshua

English tenure of India - 451

Erica
see "Passages from the life of..."

Erskine, W.C. - 264, 958-3i

"Etah in 1857: Services of David Churcher during the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857" - 713

Eteson, Alfred - 958-4a

"The European soldier in India" - 714

Evans, Thomas - 43

Evans, W. - 135

Evans, Warren Edward - 932

"The evidence of the Lucknow story" - 681

Ewart, J.A. - 265

Ewin, Arthur Johnson Alliy -

Exeter. Devon Record Office - 955

"Extent of the Indian Mutinies" - 715

Extracts from Indian journals - 986

Eye-Witness

see Narrative of the Mutiny at Bolarum

Eyre, Vincent - 872

Fadl-I-Hagg, Allanah - 716

Fanthorne, J.F. - 584

The Fast Day Sermons - 453

Fayrer, Joseph - 266

Fenn, Clive Robert - 585

Fenn, George Manville - 586

Fenwick, T. - 777

Field, E.M. - 587

"First Bengal European Fusiliers at the Delhi campaign" - 719

First Bengal Fusiliers after the fall of Delhi" - 717

"First Bengal Fusiliers at Lucknow" - 718
 "First shot in 1857" - 720
 Fitchett, William H. - 44, 721
 Fletcher, Charles William - 943-6
 Fletcher, David Wilson - 722
 Forbes, Archibald - 521, 136, 631, 137
 Forbes, Mrs. Hamilton - 267
 Forbes-Mitchell, W. - 45, 236, 268
 Ford, Arthur - 874
 Forgues, Paul E. Daurand - 46
 Forjett, Charles - 454, 455
 Form of prayer and thanksgiving - 456
 Former editor of the Delhi Gazette see The Indian Mutiny...
 Forrest, George W. - 47, 138, 139, 140, 831
 Forrest, Robert E. - 588, 589, 590
 Forsyth, Thomas Douglas - 269
 Fort St. George Gazette Extraordinary - 522
 Fortescue, John William - 523
 Foster, William - 914
 Fowle, Charles S. - 875
 Fraser, Charles - 961
 Fraser, Edward - 778, 534

Fraser, Hastings C. - 141
 Frere, Bartle - 941-1
 Frith, Walter - 723
 From London to Calcutta by the Overland Route - 270
 Frost, Thomas - 48
 Furneaux, Rupert - 142
 Fyers, William A. - 985-1
 Gambier-Parry, Ernest - 143
 Ganguly D.C. - 915
 Gardiner, Robert - 457, 458
 Gardner, F.M. - 49
 Gardyne, Charles G. - 524
 Garrett, H.L.O. 682
 Gazetteer of the province of Oudh - 569
 Geary, Henry LeGuay - 876
 General officer see Great Indian crisis
 George, Henry L. 876
 Germon, Maria Vincent - 271, 958-3e
 Ghose, Sailen - 915A
 Gibbon, Frederick P. - 144
 Gibney, Robert D. - 591
 Gilbert, Henry - 50
 Gilliat, Edward - 145, 146
 Gimlette, G.H.D. - 525
 Gladstone, William E. - 936

Gloucester. Gloucestershire
Records Office - 956

Gloucester Regimental Head-
quarters - 957

Goldney, Philip - 877

Goldsmid, Frederic J. - 147

Gordon, Charles A. - 272

Gordon-Alexander, W.
see Alexander, William Gordon

Gorman, James Thomas - 51

Gough, Hugh Henry - 273

Gouring, Thomas - 274

Graham, George F.I. - 148

Grant, James - 592

Grant, James Hope - 275, 983

Grant, James P. - 149

Granville, Bevil - 942-3

Gray, Maxwell, pseud.
see Tuttiett, Mary Gleed

Gray, Robert - 276

Gray, W.J. - 779

Great Britain. India Office
Records Library.
see India Office Records
Library

Great Britain. Parliament.
House of Commons - 832

Great Britain. Parliament.
House of Commons - 833

Great Britain. Parliament.
House of Commons. Parliamen-
tary Papers - 833, 834

Great Britain. Parliament.
House of Lords. - 835, 835A

Great Britain. Public Records
Office - 916

Great Indian Crisis - 459

Greathed, E.H. - 967

Greathed, Henry Harris - 277

Greene, Dominick S. - 632

Greenhill Gardyne, Charles
see Gardyne, Charles Greenhill

Gretton, G. LeMesuner - 526

Greville, Charles C.F. - 278

Grey, Leopold John Herbert - 279

Griffiths, Charles John - 280

Groom, William Tate - 281

Gubbins, Martin Richard - 282

Gupta, Hira Lal - 683, 684

Gupta, Pratul Chandra - 685, 150

Gurney, John - 460

H. Y.
see Yule, Henry

Haines, Amy - 941-10

Haldane, Julia - 283

Hall, Montagu - 943-4

Halliday, Frederick, J. - 836

Hand, John Sidney - 941-6
 Handcock, Arthur Gore - 570
 Harden, Anne - 780
 Hare, Augustus - 151
 Hare, R. T. - 284
 Hare, Stewart - 512
 Harington, Hastings - 152
 Harness, Henry - 803, 805, 878
 Harris, James T. - 285
 Harris, Katherine - 286
 Harrison, John Bennett - 52
 Hasan, Mehdi - 686
 Havelock, Henry - 958-3c, 959, 972
 Havelock, Lt. - 966-1
 Headley, Joel Tyler - 153
 Hearsey, John B. - 287, 941-9
 Hedayet Ali
 see Hidayat Ali, Shaikh
 Heeley, Wilfred - 781
 Henty, George A. - 593, 594
 Herford, I. S. A. - 288
 Hidayat Ali, Shaikh - 461
 Higginson, George W. - 289
 Hill, Samuel Charles - 917
 Hills-Johnes, James - 879
 Hilton, Edward H. - 571
 Hilton, Richard - 53

Hindu
 see Mitra, Kishouchard
 Hindu of Bengal
 see Causes of the Indian Revolt
 Historical records of the Queen's
 own Cameron Highlanders - 527
 History and Culture of the Indian
 people - 11
 History of the Freedom Movement -
 3, 9, 16, 19, 23
 History of the Guides Corps - 528
 Hodgson papers - 937
 Hodgson, Studholme J. - 940-2
 Hodson, William S. R. - 290,
 943-21, 943-22
 Holcomb, James F. - 154
 Holford, Henry Price - 880
 Hollis, John James - 291
 Holloway, John - 462
 Holmes, Frederic Morell - 155
 Holmes, James G. - 941-10
 Holmes, Thomas R. E. - 54, 156
 Hood, Edwin Paxton - 157
 Hope, Ascott R.
 see Moncrieff, Ascott R. H.
 Horne, Amelia
 see Bennett, Mrs. Amelia
 Horne, Charles - 958-3b
 Hoseason, John Cochrane - 529

"How the electric telegraph saved India" - 724

Hunter, Charles - 292

Husain, Agna M. - 158

Husain, Asad - 12

Hutchinson, George - 55

Huxham, Mrs. - 293

Illustrated Times, London
see Narrative of the Indian
Revolt

India. Army Intelligence
Branch - 837

India. Imperial Record
Department - 918

India. Ministry of Information
and Broadcasting - 13, 633

India. National Archives - 919

India. Surveyor General - 530

India Office Records Library -
920, 920A, 958

India Office Records Library.
Home Miscellaneous Series
see Hill, Samuel Charles

Indian Atlas - 990

Indian Heroine - 595

"Indian Mutiny; a series of
articles compiled from the
Spectator of 1857" - 782

Indian Mutiny in fiction - 726

"Indian Mutiny, the last phase" -
725

Indian Mutiny. Thoughts and
facts - 463

Indian Mutiny to the evacuation
of Delhi - 56

Indian Revolt
see Narrative of the Indian Revolt...

Inge, D.M. - 294

Inglis, John F.W. - 531

Inglis, Julia Selina - 236, 295, 296

Innes, James John McLeod - 57,
159, 297, 298, 727, 881, 987

Innes, Lucy - 882

Innes, Percival Robert - 532

Inverness (Scotland).
Regimental Museum - 960

Ipswich. Ipswich and East
Suffolk Record Office - 961

Ireland, William W. - 533

Irvine, James - 810

Jackson, Alice F. - 596

Jackson, Anna Madeleine - 883,
958-3r

Jacob, John - 465, 466, 467, 941-5

Jacob, George LeGrand - 299, 464,
464A

Jagow, Kurt - 226

James, David Pelham - 160

Jenkins, Charles - 884

Jennings, John - 976-4

Jernan, A.H. - 941-2

- Jha, Jata Shankar - 686A
- Jha, Kaneshwar - 782A
- Jivanalala, Rai Bahadur - 300
- Jivanalala, Munshi
see Metcalfe, Charles T.
- Jiwan Lall, Munshi
see Jivanalala, Munshi
- Jocelyn, Julian R.J. - 534
- Johnson, William T. - 301
- Jones, E.C. - 634
- Jones, Gavin Sibbald - 302, 783
- Jones, Oliver John - 303
- Joshi, Puran Chandra - 14
- Jourdain, Henry F.N. - 535
- Joyce, Michael - 58
- "Judicial trial during the Indian Mutinies" - 784
- Jvala-Sahaya Nazim of Bharatpur - 304
- Jwala Sahai, Nazim of Bharatpur
see Jvala-Sahaya, Nazim of Bharatpur
- Kavanagh, Thomas Henry - 305
- Kaye, John William - 59, 161
- Kaye, M.M. - 597
- Keene, H.J. - 728
- Keene, Henry George - 102, 306, 572
- Kelly, Charles - 306A
- Kennedy, James - 60, 307
- Khan, Saiyid Ahmed
see Ahmed Khan, Saiyid
- Killough, Henry Russell De
see Russell, Henry
- Kincaid, Charles A. - 162
- Kingston-Upon-Thames. Regimental Headquarters - 962
- Kinloch, Charles W. - 468
- Kirke, H. - 943-49
- Knight, Robert - 469
- Knollys, Henry - 163
- Kyle, Samuel Cotter - 885
- Kyne, John - 308
- Lady, A.
see Peile, Mrs. Fanny. The Delhi massacre.
- Lal, Krishan - 785
- Lanark (Scotland) the Cameronians - 963
- Landon, Perceval - 61
- Lang, Arthur Moffatt - 786, 938
- Lang, John - 309
- Langton, Jarvis - 598
- Laurence, T.B. - 310
- Laverack, Alfred - 311
- Law, Edward
see Lord Ellenborough's blunder
- Lawrence, George - 312

Lawrence, Henry M: - 470, 471, 958-31

Lawrence, John - 958-3k

Lawrence, Richard - 943-43

Layard, Austin Henry - 939

L. E.

see The present crisis in India

Lean, Florence (Maryat) Church
"Mrs. Francis Lean" - 599

Leasor, James - 62

Leather, G. F. T. - 313

Leckey, Edward - 472

Lee, J. F. - 63, 314

Lee-Warner, William - 164, 165, 687

Legh, Edmund Cornwall - 886

Leicester. Leicestershire
Record Office - 964

Lennox, Cpl. - 943-28

Lennox, Wilbraham - 803

"Letter from a layman in India
on the policy of the East Indian
Company in matters of religion" -
473

Letters from Lucknow and
Cawnpore - 315

Lewes, East Sussex Record
Office - 965

Lewin, Malcolm - 475, 476

Lewin, Thomas Herbert - 316

Lichfield. North Staffordshire
Regiment Museum - 966

Lichfield. South Staffordshire
Regiment Museum - 967

"Life in the North-West" - 787

Lind Af Hagely, Axel Reinhold
Ferdinand - 64

Lind, Francis M. - 943-3

Lindrum, John - 729, 788

Linton, John - 954-4

Littledale, Arthur - 887

Liverpool. City of Liverpool
Museums - 968

London Incumbent
see Thanksgiving thoughts...

Looker, Edith C. - 166

Lord Canning - 476A

"Lord Clyde's campaign in India" -
730

Lord Ellenborough's blunder - 477

Lorne-Campbell, Archibald - 943-9

Low, Charles Rathbone - 167, 536

Low, D. A. - 920A

Low, Ursula - 317

Lowe, Edward W. P. - 934-6

Lowe, Thomas - 318

Ludlow, John Malcolm - 65, 478

Lumsden, Peter Stark - 168

Luneya, B. N. - 688

Lushington, Stephen - 838
 Lutefullah, Syed - 169
 MacAree, James G. - 15
 McAusland, David - 954-1
 MacCarthy, Justin H. - 600
 Macaulay, Thomas B. - 319
 MacCrea, R. - 170
 MacGregor, Charles M - 171
 Mackay, James - 320
 McKee, James - 479
 MacKenzie, A. R. P. - 321
 MacKenzie, Mrs. C. - 789
 MacLagan, Michael - 172
 Maclean, J. H. N. - 601
 Maclean, John - 445(11)
 McLeod, A. - 322
 McLeod, John - 973-2
 McLeod-Innes, James
 see Innes, James John McLeod
 MacMechan, A. - 790
 MacMunn, George - 66, 323, 332,
 731, 732, 791, 792, 793, 794
 MacNeele, Hugh - 452
 Macpherson, A. G. - 733
 MacPherson, John - 960-2
 MacQueen, K. - 479A
 Madhya Pradesh, India - 16
 Madras Military Male Orphan
 Asylum - 67

Madras Staff Officer
 see What is history...
 Maidstone. Kent County
 Archives Office - 969
 Mainodin Hussan Khan
 see Muin Al-Sin Hasan Khan
 Maisey, F. C. - 795
 Majendie, Vivian Dering - 324
 Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra - 11,
 16, 17, 796, 796A
 Malcolm, Henry Frederick - 68
 Malcolm, Thomas - 325
 Malet, Hugh Poyntz - 602
 Malleson, George Bruce - 69, 70,
 173, 445(2), 480, 734
 Mallika, Isanachandra - 71
 Manchester Man
 see A voice from India
 Mangin, Arthur - 72
 Marriott, Mrs. - 800
 Marshman, John Clark - 174
 Martin, Charles L. A. - 73
 Martin, Robert M. - 74, 75, 481
 Martin, William - 326, 482, 483, 484
 Marwalla, C. L. - 76
 Marx, Karl - 485
 Maryat, Florence
 see Lean, Florence
 Mason, Philip Woodruff - 77
 Masters, John - 603

Mathews, George - 924
 Mathews, Noel - 922
 "Maudes Battery in the Indian Mutiny " - 797
 Maude, Edwin - 327
 Maude, Francis C. - 328
 Maule, Henry Barton - 976-2
 Maunsell, Frederick R. - 329, 735, 888
 Maurice, Frederick Barton - 175
 Mawe, Thomas - 889
 Maynard, F. - 78
 Mead, Henry - 486
 Mecham, Clifford Henry - 635
 Medley, Julius George - 330
 Meek, Robert - 176
 Mehta, Asoka - 79
 Mercer, E. S. - 487
 Merivale, Herman - 132
 Merriman, Henry Seton
 see Scott, Hugh Stowell
 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus - 331
 Metcalfe, Henry - 332, 333, 934-4
 Metcalfe, Thomas R. - 17A, 689
 Miles, Alfred Henry - 177
 Military Officer
 see Crisis in India

Mills, Arthur - 488, 943-34
 Misr, Rajah Byjenath - 334
 Misra, Anand Swarup - 178
 "Mister Wilberforce's Mutiny story" - 799
 Mistry, Homi D. - 604
 Mitchell, William Forbes
 see Forbes-Mitchell, William
 Mitra, Kishouchard - 489
 Moegling, T. - 736
 Moncrieff, Ascott R. H. - 80
 Money, C. F. S. - 445(12)
 Montagu, Victor Alexander - 335, 970-1
 Montalembert, Charles F.
 Rene De - 490
 Montgomery, Robert - 839
 Monypenny, William F. - 179
 Moore, Kate - 798
 Moore, Thomas - 941-8
 Moorison, J. L. - 180
 Moorsom, Lt. - 978-5-6
 Moorsom, W. R. - 890, 943-35
 Mowat - 537
 "Mrs. Marriott's narrative" - 800
 Mubarah Shah - 959

Muerdier, J. Frederick - 181
 Muin Al-Din Hasan Khan
 see Metcalfe, Charles T.
 Muir, William - 336, 840
 Mujeeb, M. - 607
 Mukherjee, Haridas and Uma - 18
 Mukhopadhyaya, Sam Bhu Chandra - 491
 Munro, William - 337, 338
 Murphy, F. - 934-2
 Muter, Dunbar D. - 339, 340
 Mutinies in India - 341
 Mutiny in India
 see Narrative of events
 Mutiny Veteran
 see Churcher, Emery J.
 Nahal, J.S. - 801
 Napier - 182
 Napier Family Papers - 940
 Napier, Henry Dundas - 342
 Napier, Robert - 538, 802, 803
 Narrative of events regarding the Mutiny in India - 841
 Narrative of the Indian Revolt... - 82
 Narrative of the Mutiny at Bolarum - 343
 Nash, John Tullock - 344

National Maritime Museum, London - 970
 Native of Northern India
 see Thoughts of a native...
 Neill, James - 943-37
 Newcastle upon Tyne. Royal Northumberland Fusiliers - 971
 Nicholson, John - 942-14
 Nigam, N.K. - 83
 90th Light Infantry in the Indian Mutiny - 539
 Nisbet, Hume - 608
 Norgate, James Thomas - 379
 Norman, Henry Wylie - 540, 541, 943-19
 North, Charles Napier - 345
 Northallerton, Yorkshire. North Riding of Yorkshire, County Record Office - 972
 Norton, John Bruce - 492, 493
 O'Bern, Daniel - 72
 O'Callaghan, Daniel - 542
 O'Donnel, Jane - 943-10
 Officer once in the Bengal Artillery
 see Anderson, W.
 Old Bengalee
 see Mallika, Isanachandra
 Old resident
 see Basis of the reorganization of our power in India
 Oliver, John Ryder - 346, 804

One who was present
see Windham, C.A. "To the
British..."

Orlich, Leopold Von - 494

Orr, A.P. - 84

Orr, Patrick J. - 978-3

Osborne, George - 347

Osipov, A.M. - 85

"Oude" - 737

Our conduct, after the dis-
affection and mutiny of the
native... - 495

"Our Indian empire" - 738

Oureshi, I.H. - 19

"Outram at Alambaugh" - 739

Outram, James - 842, 843, 935-1,
938-3, 958-3c, 959, 979-3

Ouvry, Henry A. - 348

Ouvry, Matilda H. - 349

Owen, Arthur - 350

Owen, William - 183-5

Packe, Fred - 964

Paget, Leopold Grimston - 351

Pakistan Historical Society -
19

Pal, Dharm - 186, 543

Palmer, J.A.B. - 19A

Palmer, T.S.M. - 958-3a

Pandit, V.P. - 690

Panikkar, Kavalam Modhava - 86

Parker, Neville - 103

Parry, Ernest Gambler
see Gambler-Parry, Ernest

Parry, Sidney H.J. - 352

Parsons, Richard - 104

Paske, Surgeon-Gen. - 805

Passages from the life of a hero
(W.S.R. Hodson)... - 187

"Patna conspiracy of 1857" - 691

Pearce, Charles E. - 609

Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse - 188

Pearson, Hasketh - 189

Pearson, Hugh - 891

Peile, Fanny - 353

Perry, George B. - 610

Perth (Scotland) Black Watch
Regiment Museum - 973

Petrie, Charles Alexander - 190

Philips, Cyril Henry - 20

Phillimore, Agnes - 740

Phillipps, Alfred - 354

Phillips, A.L.M. - 353A

Phillips, E.C.
see Looker, E.C.

Pierce, Thomas - 940

Pincott, Frederic - 87

Pitt, F.W. - 355

Polehampton, Henry S. - 356
 Pollock, J.C. - 191
 Poore, Robert - 892
 "Post Office in the Mutiny" - 741
 Present crisis in India... - 496
 Price, George Ward - 192
 Prichard, Itudus T. - 357, 943-11
 Public Record Office, London - 974
 Punjab Record Office - 814, 921
 "Pursuit of Tantia Topee" - 806
 Qui Hi
 see What is to be done...
 Radcliffe, F.W. - 63
 Rahmon, B. Abdur - 88A
 Raikes, Charles - 358
 Raines, G. Perry - 611
 Raines, J.
 Raj, Jagdish - 20A
 Ramsay, Bolcarres Dalrymple
 Wardlaw - 359
 Ramsay, James - 952-1
 Ramsay, James A.
 see Dalhousie, James
 Ramsden, John Charles F. -
 976-1
 Rathbone, Charles
 see Low, Charles Rathbone
 Rawlinson, H.G. - 742
 Reade, Edward Aanderson - 105

Reading. Berkshire Record
 Office - 975
 Rean, W.H. - 943-5
 Red, White and Blue, sketches of
 military life - 544
 Reed, Andrew - 193
 Rees, L.E. Ruutz - 360
 Reid, C. Lestock - 612
 Reid, Charles - 361
 Reisner, I.M. - 85
 Renaud, George - 445(9)
 Resident of the North-West
 Province of India
 see Cause and effect
 Retired officer
 see Crisis in India
 Review of Col. Adye's defense
 of Gen. Windham - 545
 Rich, Gregory - 106
 Ricketts, George H. - 362, 958-39
 Ricketts, J.M. - 893
 "A ride for life" - 807
 Rideout, Arthur Kennedy - 894
 Ripon Papers - 941
 Ritchie, John Gerald - 363
 Rizawis, M.H. - 691
 Roberts, Frederick S. - 364,
 365, 743
 Robertson, Alexander C. - 194
 Robertson, Henry Dundas - 366

Robinson, Charles G. - 895
 Robinson, Judith - 920A
 Rogerson, William - 546
 Rotton, John E. W. - 367
 Rousselet, Louis - 613
 Rowbotham, William B. - 21
 Roy Choudhury, Pramab
 Chandra - 107
 Royal Artillery Institution -
 976
 Royal Institute of Interna-
 tional affairs - 977
 Royal United Services
 Institution - 978
 Rudra, A.B. - 195
 Ruggles, John - 368
 Ruiz, D.J. - 88B
 Russell, Henry P.M. - 369
 Russell-Kilbough, Henry
 see Russell, Henry
 Russell, William H. - 370, 744
 Safa, M.N. - 19
 St. Clair, William - 196
 Saiyid Ahmed Khan
 see Ahmed Khan Saiyid
 Salis, Rodolph de - 896
 Salmon, Nowell - 897
 Salmond, Albert - 197
 Samaddar, J.N. - 692

Sanders, Henry George - 943-13
 Saran, N. - 808
 Satyanarayan, Rao S. - 693
 Saunders, C.B. - 958-3s
 Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar - 89
 Sayed Ahmed Khan
 see Ahmed Khan, Saiyid
 Sayid Ahmed Khan
 see Ahmed Khan, Saiyid
 Scholberg, Henry - 573, 614
 Scot, Charles - 898
 Scot, Patrick G. - 371
 Scott, Hugh Stowell - 615
 Scrutator
 see English Tenure of India
 Seaton, Thomas - 372
 Sedgwick, F.R. - 547
 Sen, Surendra Nath - 22, 809
 Seton, James - 745
 Seton-Karr, George B. - 373
 Sevestre, Allan Alexander - 988
 Seymour, Charles Crossley - 374
 Shackleton, Robert - 810
 Shadwell, Lawrence - 198
 Shah, Mobarik - 958-3h
 Sharma, Benudhar - 108, 746, 747
 Sharpley, Edith - 899
 Shebbeare, Robert - 943-30

Sheffield. Regimental Headquarters - 979
 Shepherd, W.J. - 375
 Sherer, G.M. - 548
 Sherer, John W. - 328, 376, 377
 Sherring, Mathew A. - 90
 Showers, Charles L. - 91, 378
 Shrewsbury. Regimental Headquarters - 980
 Sieveking, Isabel Giberne - 92
 Singh, Balbhadra - 109
 Sinha, R.M. - 110
 Sinton, John - 985-4
 "Sir Hugh Rose" - 748
 Sitarama, Subahdar - 379
 Sloman, James J. - 457
 Smith, G. - 749
 Smith, O. Ludlow - 900
 Smith, Reginald B. - 197
 Smith, Richard Baird - 811, 900A 945
 Smith, William - 901
 Sneyd, Elizabeth - 902, 943-31
 Spear, Percival - 22A
 Spry, Arthur Browne - 903
 Spurgin, John - 904
 Squire, E.B. - 445(8)

Srivasava, K.L. - 694
 Stables, William G. - 616
 Staff Officer
 see Thurburn, E.A., Wilson, Thomas F.
 Staples, John - 905
 Stark, Herbert A. - 93
 Statements of Regiments of Cavalry, Infantry, and Artillery... 549
 Steel, Flora Annie - 617
 Stewart, Charles Edward - 380
 Stewart, Rupert - 550
 Stirling. Regimental Depot - 981
 Story of the Indian Mutiny - 93A
 Strang, Herbert - 618, 619
 Strange, Thomas B. - 620, 906
 Stubbs, Francis William - 381, 551
 Subadar, Manilal Bhagrandas - 2
 Summer, Percy - 812
 Sutherland, Miss - 941-10
 Swanston, William Oliver - 382
 Swiney, George Clayton - 552
 Sylvester, John Henry - 383, 907
 Tahmankar, Dattatraya Viehwanath - 200
 Tairmuri, M.H.R. - 813
 Tayler, William - 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 636

- Taylor, Alexander - 945-4
- Taylor, Alicia Cameron - 201
- Taylor, Lucy - 202, 203, 621
- Taylor, Meadows - 622, 395, 396
- Temple, Peter S. - 954-5
- Temple, Richard - 204, 397, 398
- Thackeray, C.B. - 750, 751, 814, 815
- Thackeray, Edward Talbot - 399, 553, 752, 753, 754, 816, 817
- Thanksgiving Thoughts on the Indian Mutiny - 497
- Thicknesse, H.J.A. - 818
- Thomas, Dudley
see Forrest, Robert
- Thompson, Edward John - 498
- Thomson, Mowbray - 400
- Thorburn, Septimus Smet - 94
- Thornhill, Mark - 401
- Thornton, James Howard - 402
- Thornton, L.H. - 819
- Thoughts of a native of Northern India... - 499
- Thurburn, E.A. - 403
- Timbrell, Agnes - 908
- The Times, London - 989
- Tinker, Hugh - 695, 977
- Tisdall, Evelyn Ernest Percy - 205
- Tourist's guide to the principal stations... - 574
- Tracy, Louis - 623
- Traill, G.B. - 976-3
- Trevelyan, George O. - 95, 404
- Trotter, Lionel J. - 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 405
- Trowbridge. South Lancashire Regiment - 982
- Tucker, H.T. - 445(4)
- Tucker, Henry Carre - 500
- Turnbull, John Robertson - 406, 637
- Tuttielt, Mary Gleed - 624
- Tweedale, Lord - 407
- Tweedie, W. - 820
- Tyrrell, F.H. - 554
- Tyrrell, Isaac - 408
- Tytler, Harriet C. - 822
- United Provinces District Gazetteers - 575
- Urquahart, David - 501
- Uttar Pradesh, India - 23
- Valbezen, E. de - 96
- Vandeveld, Louis J. - 97
- Vansittart, Mrs. Mary Amelia - 958-3p
- Vaughan, John Luther - 409
- Venn, Julia - 969
- Verne, Jules - 625

- Verney, Edmund Hope - 410, 909
- Verney, G. L. - 24
- Vetch, Robert H. - 696
- Vibart, Edward - 411, 823, 910
- Vibart, H. M. - 211
- Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland - 412
- Volunteer
see Swanston, William Oliver
- A voice from India to the men of Manchester - 502
- W.
see A letter from a layman ...
- Wagentreiber, Miss - 413
- Waine, Harry - 824
- Wainwright, M. D. - 922
- Wakefield, H. F. - 212
- Walker, John - 990
- Walker, Thomas N. - 414
- Wallace, Charles L. - 101, 415
- Walmsley, Joshua - 503
- Walsh, J. J. - 213
- Warren, Edouard de, - 98
- Warner, William Lee
see Lee-Warner, William
- Warwick. County Record Office - 983
- Waters, George - 970-2
- Watson, Edmund S. - 416
- Welch, Colin - 755
- What is history and what is fact? - 555
- What is to be done with the Bengal Army - 445(3), 504
- Wheeler, Edmund H. - 505
- Wheeler, Hugh - 941-3
- White, Jon Manchip - 756
- White, Michael - 626
- White, Samuel Dewe - 99, 825, 826, 417
- Whitton, F. E. - 757
- Why is the Native Army disaffected? - 506
- Wickins, Charles - 827
- Wickins, Peter - 827
- Wilberforce, Reginald Garton - 418, 799
- Wilkie, David - 943-1
- Wilkie, William - 911
- Wilkin, Henry John - 912
- Wilkinson, Johnson - 419
- Wilkinson, Osborn - 419
- Williams, Edward A. - 420
- Williams, Frederick S. - 214

Williams, George W. - 421, 845,
846, 847

Williamson, George - 556

Williamson, John Vaughan - 215

Wilson, Archdale - 422, 829,
934-3, 943-20

Wilson, John - 445(5)

Wilson, Minden - 111

Wilson, Thomas Fourness - 423

Wilson, W. Arthur - 424

Wimberley, Douglas - 557, 913

Winchester. Hampshire Records
Office - 984

Winchester. Regimental Head-
quarters - 985

Windham, Charles Ash - 558, 559,
560

Wingfield, Ensign - 830

Winslow, Octavius - 216

Wise, James - 425

Wollen, James G. - 943-2

Wolseley, Garnett Joseph - 426

"Women warriors in India" - 758

Wood, Evelyn - 100, 427, 428

Wood, J. A. - 958-4b

Woodruff, Philip
see Mason, Philip Woodruff

Wrench, - 943-49

Wright, Charles H. H. - 217

Wylie, MacLeod - 978-2

Wylly, Harold Carmichael - 561,
562

Y., H.
see Yule, Henry

Yeoward, George - 429

Young, Keith - 430

Younghusband, J. - 843-15

Yule, Henry - 218

SUBJECT INDEX

Agra - 105, 123, 245, 250, 336,
353A, 358, 401, 760, 767,
825-6, 840, 899, 943-13, 947-2

Ahmed Khan, Saiyid - 148

Aligarh, Mutiny at - 263

Allahabad - 176

Ambala - 269, 349

Arrah - 92, 291, 306A, 313, 404,
628, 636, 872, 887, 939, 971, 978-9
see also Vincint Eyre

Assam - 108, 746

Aurangabad, Mutiny at - 943-31

Azamgarh - 958-3b

Barrackpore, Mutiny at - 188,
287, 941-9

Benares - 307, 820, 943-33

Bengal - 836

Berhampur, Mutiny at - 915

Bahadur Shah II - 4, 115, 158,
637B, 682, 686, 793A
see also Delhi, Siege of

Bhopal - 919

Bihar - 9, 107, 111, 373, 597,
637A, 671, 675A, 679, 808

Bombay - 3, 299

Booty, Banda - 838

Booty, Kirwee - 838

British civilians, Escapes - 84,
230, 245, 260, 358, 371, 429, 877,
883-4, 941-10, 943-10

British reaction

see Government of India Bill

Campbell, Colin - 136, 166, 198,
958-3c

see also Lucknow, Relief of, 2nd

Canning, Charlotte - 151

Carnatic - 693

Cawnpore, Battle of - 219, 316, 507,
545, 555, 559-60, 941-3, 942,
954-4, 973-3, 978-4

Cawnpore, Siege and massacre of -
36, 95, 170, 235, 243, 375, 400,
629, 703, 721, 761, 776, 845, 985
see also Nana Sahib

Central India - 255, 257, 294, 318,
327, 342, 383, 408, 813, 837, 859,
892, 919

see also Henry Durand, Hugh Rose

Chamberlain, Neville - 138

see also Delhi, Siege of

Cheek, Arthur - 176

Chota Nagpur - 675

Cis-Sutlej States - 226, 852

Colvin, John Russell - 123

Dalhousie, James - 164, 209

Daly, Henry - 145

see also Delhi, Siege of

Delhi, City during the Siege - 22A, 331, 637B, 958-3h, 978-6

see also Bahadur Shah II

Delhi, Mutiny at - 283, 353, 411, 413, 724, 774, 791, 823

Delhi, Siege of - 62, 223, 226, 235, 237, 241, 248, 263, 273, 275, 277, 280, 284, 290, 329-30, 348, 361, 365, 367, 372, 399, 406, 414, 418, 422, 430, 533, 637, 698, 706, 709, 719, 735, 743, 765, 779, 785, 790, 793, 795, 809-10, 816, 822, 848, 851, 879, 888, 911, 913, 943-16, 18-21, 945, 954-2, 957, 958-3m, 965, 976-7

see also Neville Chamberlain, Henry Daly, James Hope Grant, Edward Greathed, Wilberforce Greathed, William Hodson, John Nicholson, Henry Norman Wylie, Frederick Robert, Richard Baird Smith, and Archdale Wilson

Disraili, Benjamin - 179

Dubberly, Mrs. Henry - 205

see also author entry

Durand, Henry - 131

see also Central India

Edwardes, Herbert B. - 140, 145, 156, 258, 958-3d

see also Punjab

Escapes

see British civilians, escapes

Eyre, Vincent - 173

see also Arrah

Fatehgarh - 101, 213, 302, 415, 766, 783

Fatipur - 377

Ferozepore. Mutiny at - 236, 280

Frere, Bartle - 173

see also Punjab

Fyzabad, Mutiny at - 875, 877, 943-28-9

Government of India bill - 14, 440, 490

Grant, James Hope - 163, 848

see also Delhi, Siege of

Greathed, Edward - 194

see also Delhi, Siege of

Greathed, Wilberforce - 218

see also Delhi, Siege of

Guides - 168, 248, 528, 915, 943-17

see also Hodson, William and Delhi, Siege of

Gwalior - 109, 245, 688, 742, 948

Havelock, Henry - 114, 116, 118, 124, 135, 137, 149, 155, 157, 166, 181, 183, 191, 193, 202, 212, 214-16, 958-3c

see also Lucknow, Relief of, 1st

Hearsey, John - 188

see also Barrachpore, Mutiny at

Hodson, William - 121, 125, 145, 156, 187, 207, 290, 711, 753, see also Delhi, Siege of

Hyderabad - 39-6

Indore - 231-2, 251, 257, 763B, 818, 952-4

see Author Listing for Henry Durand

Jhansi - 771

see also Rani of Jhansi

Jubbulpore - 110, 958-31

Jungle fugitives

see British civilians, Escapes

Land Policy - 20A

Lawrence, Henry - 116, 130, 132, 133, 144, 146, 155, 180, 203, 958-31

see also Punjab

Lawrence, Honoria - 130

see also Lucknow, Siege of

Lawrence, John - 112, 144, 173, 196, 199, 204, 210, 958-3k

see also Punjab

Lucknow, Capture of - 764, 842-3; 954-4, 5; 973-3

Lucknow, Relief of - 45, 364, 898, 905, 965

Lucknow, Relief of, 1st - 129, 225, 249, 281, 301, 328, 342, 345, 382, 700, 798, 805, 842-3, 869, 870, 890-1, 943-42, 966

see also Henry Havelock and James Outram

Lucknow, Relief of, 2nd - 34, 152, 221, 265, 268, 275-6, 288, 303, 316, 324, 346, 351-2, 426, 530, 681, 730, 786, 827, 848, 866, 874, 878, 901, 941-6, 942, 960, 973-2, 980, 981

see also Colin Campbell and Naval Brigade

Lucknow, Siege of - 51, 58, 182, 222, 227, 239, 266-7, 271, 282, 286, 293, 295-8, 305, 332, 356, 360, 368, 423,

531, 538, 635, 732, 769, 786, 802-3, 842-3, 853-4, 858, 861, 881, 900, 903-4, 915, 934; 943-6, 23-27; 958-3c, 961, 971-2, 981-2

see also Henry Lawrence

Lumsden, Robert - 170

Malwa - 383

Meerut - 19A, 103, 256, 339, 366, 421

Meerut, Mutiny at - 273, 321, 339-40, 542, 731, 797, 846-7, 888

Mhow - 327, 818

Missionaries - 90, 126, 134, 170, 184, 185, 213

Nana Sahib - 120, 150, 177, 380, 685, 690, 760A, 763A, 821, 925
see also Cawnpore, Siege and Massacre of

Naogaon - 889

Napier, Robert - 342

see also Lucknow, Relief of

Nasirabad, Mutiny at - 908, 943-11

Native accounts - 261, 300, 304, 331, 334, 379

Naval Brigade - 21, 24, 335, 410, 416, 420, 778, 897, 909, 970, 974
see also Lucknow, Relief of, 2nd

Neill, James - 161

Nepal - 11, 39

Nerbudda - 684



Nicholson, John - 122, 145, 161, 189, 208, 729
 see also Delhi, Siege of
 Noradabad, Mutiny at - 421
 Norman, Henry Wylie - 145, 165
 see also Delhi, Siege of
 Oudh - 32, 41, 55, 282, 297, 344, 429, 710, 737
 Outram, James - 147, 206, 739, 842-3, 958-3c
 see also Lucknow, Relief of, 1st
 Parliamentary Papers - 832-835A
 Patna - 1, 384-94, 405, 686A, 691
 Punjab - 94, 235, 237, 244, 246, 258, 362, 364, 380, 409, 701-2, 794, 839, 844, 941-5
 see also Herbert B. Edwards, Bartle Frere, John Lawrence, Frederick Roberts
 Raghugarh - 109
 Rajputana - 255, 304, 306, 357, 378, 864, 892
 Rani of Jhansi - 154, 162, 200, 309, 758, 813
 Rewa - 783A
 Roberts, Frederick - 139, 140, 145, 160, 364-5
 see also Punjab and Delhi, Siege of
 Rose, Hugh - 748, 757
 see also Central India
 Russell, William - 113, 142, 192
 Sagauli, Mutiny at - 941-10

Saugor - 684
 Seaton, Thomas - 145
 Sepoys - 379, 509, 514, 523, 543, 672, 770, 943-7-8
 Shahjahanpur - 884, 902, 982-1
 Sialkot - 106, 801, 943-9
 Singh, Amar - 9, 128
 Singh, Kunwar - 9, 128, 885, 891
 Smith, Richard Baird - 211
 see also Delhi, Siege of
 Stewart, Donald - 263
 Sussiah - 958-3a
 Tantia Tope
 see Tanyta Tope
 Tanyta Tope - 186, 309, 351, 638, 691, 806, 943-47, 958-3f
 Taylor, Alexander - 145, 201, 754
 see also Delhi, Siege of
 Taylor, Reynell - 145
 Wahabi Movement - 1
 Western India - 299
 Wilson, Archdale - 422, 687, 696 829
 see also Delhi, Siege of
 Wolseley, Garnet - 167, 173, 426,
 see also Lucknow, Relief of, 2nd